





### Attachment 9.2.1

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
20604	13/06/2023	Department Of Communities	BBELC Small Service Annual Fee 2023-24	-245.00
20605	13/06/2023	Pivotel .	GPS Tracking Service - Grader and Transfer Station May2023	-124.00
20606	19/06/2023	Department of Transport - Licensing	Fleet Licensing 2023-24	-10,999.20
20607	19/06/2023	WFI (Insurance Australia Ltd)	Rylington Park - Rural Plan Insurance 2023-24	-2,814.00
20608	19/06/2023	Water Corporation	Water Across Shire Facilities to 30/05/2023	-15,038.68
			TOTAL MUNI CHEQUES to 30 June 2023	-29,220.88



March   Marc					
EFF14499	Cha/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFF-1499   100002022   Sample prince Co. Operation   Performance   Per				·	
EFF-1477			, ,		
EFF-1471   600002222 Densi E Dan Francis Plans Aveneria of Misser					
EFFINITION   Coccision   Comment					
First 1-177   Obt 2002020   Animal Stores   Filt Vision   Administration   Administration					
### FTH 1479   0.00002020 Fred Borders W. Com Py Ltd					,
EFF11419					
EPI-1479   08050022 Fast Beforms WA Com Pty Lid   February   14   February					
EFFT-1479					
EFF-11479					
EFFT-1479					
Common   C				···	
EFF14179   000002022 Mellaming Class Service   IXI Daming Field Returbations - Wrotow Repairs   3,264.54					-339.00
EFF14490	EFT14176	06/06/2023	Mallett, Carolyn		
	EFT14177	06/06/2023	Manjimup Glass Service	LRCI Dinninup Hall Refurbishment- Window Repairs	-3,546.40
First	EFT14178	06/06/2023	My AutoSparky		-448.80
EFF1469   00609202   Treiff Force (**INSV Mehr Treat Has)	EFT14179				-550.00
EFF14165   196000000000000000000000000000000000000	EFT14180	06/06/2023	Ramit Farms (I Arnstal & BL Staniforth-Smith)	Road Maintenance - Gravel	-2,178.00
EFF1449	EFT14181	06/06/2023	Traffic Force (TMSW Unit Trust t/as)	Traffic Signs	-1,038.22
	EFT14182	06/06/2023	Valencia Holdings Pty Ltd	Rates refund A40325	-1,455.66
Care	EFT14183	08/06/2023	BRC - Building Solutions Pty Ltd	LRCI Town Hall Refurbishment - 2nd Progress Payment	-113,831.47
EFF1489	EFT14184	08/06/2023	Boyup Brook Sub-Branch The Returned & Services	Road Safety Week Grant - Event Catering	
EFF1489			League of Australia WA Branch Inc		-53.90
EFF11496   10006/2202   James Stant Centre   9201 Isazus NiPRE 65190 317 Dusk Cab Truck - Parts   6.56.02	EFT14185	08/06/2023	David C van Zuydam	Rylington Park - Raking and Rolling	-744.00
EFT14490   CREATION   Common   Common					
EFF11490					
EFF1491   0605/0702   Landgate   F14102   Castop Plumbing and Gas   F147102   Castop Plumbing and Gas   F147103   Castop Plumbing And Castop Plumbing Plumbing   F147103   Castop Plumbing Plu					
EFF11492   FF11492   Ratys Plumbing and Gas					
EFF14492   EFF14492   EFF14492   Rawlys Phumbing and Gas					,
EFF14492					
EFT1493					
EFF11495   806/82023 Slubring related that Proceedings   1-60.00   1-8.25					
EFT14195			• •		
EFF14498   0800620223 striber@ (Australian Private Natvorsis Py Ltd)   Various Sine Buildings - Internet Juro2023   4-31.03					
EFT14197   0000602033 AGNI Seme (Australian Private Networks Pty Ltd)   Various Shire Buildings - Internet Jun2023   4-13.03					
EFF11498   130692023 APGRI Equipment Australia Pry Lot   Push May 2023   -9.484-91   -9.					
EFT14490   310/60/2023 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd					
EFT14200					
EFT14201   3106/2022 SDC Limited					,
EFT14202   3106/2022 Boyup Brook Co- Operative   Rylington Park - Purchases ind Cop Chemicals May2023   4,242.00   EFT14204   3106/2023 Building and Construction Industry Training Fund   Rylington Park - Unit Privace   3106/2023 Building and Construction Industry Training Fund   1,380.00   EFT14206   3106/2023 Building and Construction Industry Training Fund   1,380.00   EFT14207   3106/2023 Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and   1,2553.86   EFT14208   3106/2023 Epartment of Mines, Industrie Ry Lud   Remutate Depoil Staff Work Clothing   2,475.11   EFT14208   3106/2023 Epartment of Mines, Industrie Ry Lud   Remutate Depoil Staff Work Clothing   2,475.11   EFT14209   3106/2023 Entition Hogan Industries Pty Lud   Remutate Depoil Staff Work Clothing   2,475.11   EFT14210   3106/2023 Entition Hogan Industries Pty Lud   Remutate Depoil Staff Work Clothing   2,475.11   EFT14211   3106/2023 Entition Hogan Industries Pty Lud   Refutute Gaptic Fees EPT1722 Part Twice   4,786.11   EFT14211   3106/2023 Million Homes Ptyl Lud   Refutute Gaptic Fees EPT1722 Part Twice   3,486.21   EFT14211   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Pty Lud   Refutute Gaptic Fees EPT1722 Part Twice   3,486.21   EFT14211   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Pty Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14211   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Pty Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14211   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Pty Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14211   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Ptyl Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14212   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Ptyl Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14221   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Ptyl Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14221   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Ptyl Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14221   3106/2023 Sandro Agrizz Farm Machinery Ptyl Lud   Rylington Park - Fuel May2023   5,150.21   EFT14222					
EFT14203   3006/2023 Sloyub Brook Tyre Service   Rylington Park - He Tyres   1,360.09					
EFT14205					
EFT14205         3106/2023 Department of Fire & Emergency Services         2022/23 Emergency Services Levy 4th Quarter Contribution         12,583,686           EFT14207         1306/2023 Pelacity Mead         85.00cleded May2023         1,216,21           EFT14208         1306/2023 Felicity Mead         RCIOLEGO May PROSA Christing         56,541,32           EFT14209         1306/2023 Hastie Waste         RCIOLEGO Boyal Brock Arthur Road - Sealing         56,541,32           EFT14210         1306/2023 Martin James Hallatt         RIGHT PROSA CARRAGE         47,686,13           EFT14211         1306/2023 Martin James Hallatt         Refundo Road Sept Fees BET122 Paid Twoc         236,00           EFT14213         1306/2023 Melson Transport Services         Refundo Refundo Park - Fertiliser Freight May2023         1-14,227 6           EFT14215         1306/2023 Shelton Transport Services         Refundo Park - Fertiliser Freight May2023         1-14,227 6           EFT14215         1306/2023 Shelton Martin Alberton and Co (Vas Alberton Transport)         Refundo Park - Fertiliser Freight May2023         1-14,221 6           EFT14217         1306/2023 Shelton Edepting and Recovery Pty Lid         Refundo Park - Fertiliser Spreading         -95,50           EFT14221         1306/2023 Shelton Edepting and Recovery Pty Lid         Refundo Park - Liuris May2023         -14,624           EFT14221         1306/2023					
EFT14207   3/06/2023 Petartment of Mines, Industry Regulation and EFT14208   3/06/2023 Fulton Hogan Industries Pty Ltd   RRG210 Bovup Brook-Arthur Road - Sealing   5.541.32					
FEFT14207   3/06/2023 Felicity Mean   Reimburse Depot Staff Work Clothing   247.91   FEFT14208   3/06/2023 Hostine Waste   Reimburse Depot Staff Work Clothing   56.541.32   FEFT14210   3/06/2023 Hostine Waste   Reimburse Depot Staff Work Clothing   76.541.32   FEFT14211   3/06/2023 Martin James Hallett   Refundable   Refundabl					
EFT14208         13/06/2023 Fulton Hogan Industries Pty Ltd         RRG210 Boyup Brook-Arthur Read - Sealing         5.65.4.32           EFT14209         13/06/2023 Stojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust         Prigroop Park - Bulk Waste Collection May0223         4.776.13           EFT14211         13/06/2023 Millord Homes Pty Ltd         Rylington Park - Canola Seed         4.776.73         7.786.13           EFT14212         13/06/2023 Millord Homes Pty Ltd         Refund Septic Fees BP17/23 Paid Twice         2.236.00           EFT14214         13/06/2023 Millord Homes Pty Ltd         Refund Septic Fees BP17/23 Paid Twice         2.236.00           EFT14215         13/06/2023 Shor Or Agrizu Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         P13 Tarpot Trailer Parts         2.349.33           EFT14216         13/06/2023 Shor Of Agrizu Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         P13 Tarpot Trailer Parts         Part Parts         9.905.70           EFT14217         13/06/2023 Tam Global Express         BSL and BCITF Commission May2023         5.15.00         P17.12           EFT14221         13/06/2023 Tam Global Express         Brizup Freight May2023         7.73.04         P17.33           EFT14222         13/06/2023 Veola Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Paper and Carrboard Recycling Collection May2023         -248.10           EFT14221         13/06/2023 Australia Post         P17.25         P17.25 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>· ·</td><td></td></th<>				· ·	
FFT14209					
EFT142101         13/08/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttt KAS Unit Trust         PK/Indoor Park - Canola Seed         4-7786.13           EFT14211         13/08/2023 Millord Homes Ply Ltd         Refund Seplic Fees BP1723 Paid Twice         -236.00           EFT14214         13/08/2023 Ploein Transport Services         Rylington Park - Fertilliser Frieght May2023         1-142.67           EFT14214         13/08/2023 Ploein Transport Services         Rylington Park - Fertilliser Frieght May2023         1-142.67           EFT14216         13/08/2023 Short Oxylizate Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         PST Transport Park         -90.07           EFT14216         13/08/2023 Short Oxylizate Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         BSL and BCITF Commission May2023         -51.50           EFT14217         13/08/2023 Team Global Express         Frieght May2023         -61.50           EFT14218         13/08/2023 Team Global Express         Frieght May2023         -61.50           EFT14221         13/08/2023 Veolia Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Poper PPE         -47.25           EFT14221         13/08/2023 Veolia Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Poper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -713.04           EFT14222         19/08/2023 Suylug Brook Club Inc         Poper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -718.04           EFT14224         19/08/2023 Suylug Brook Club Inc			,		
EFT14211         13006/2023 Mintin Jamines Hallett         P214 Isuzu Giga CX7 459 Firme Mover - Repairs         -1,100.00           EFT142121         13006/2023 Michord Homes Pty Ltd         Refund Septic Fees BP17/23 Paid Twice         -236.00           EFT14214         13006/2023 Shelon Fransport Services         Rylington Park - Fertiliser Freightt May/2023         -3,343.78           EFT14215         13006/2023 Shelon Fransport Services         Rylington Park - Fertiliser Freightt May/2023         -50.57           EFT14216         13006/2023 Shelon Fransport Services         Bylington Park - Fertiliser Freight May/2023         -50.57           EFT14217         13006/2023 Shelon Fransport Services         Bylington Park - Fertiliser Freight May/2023         -50.57           EFT14217         13006/2023 Shelon Rockullar And Co (Vas Atherton Transport)         Rylington Park - Fertiliser Spreading         -92.40           EFT14212         13006/2023 Stord Rockullar Recycling Collection May/2023         -64.00         -48.30           EFT14221         13006/2023 Stord Recycling Recycling Recycling Collection May/2023         -73.44           EFT14222         19006/2023 Stord Recycling Recycling Recycling Collection May/2023         -28.44           EFT14222         19006/2023 Stord Recycling And Recovery Pty Ltd         Morthly Grader Tracking Service Jun/2023         -28.50           EFT14224         19006/2023 Stord Recycli				, ,	
EFT14212         13006/2023 Millrord Homes Pty Ltd         Refund Septic Fees BP17/28 Paid Twice         -226.00           EFT142414         13006/2023 Robison Transport Services         Rylington Park - Fertilisse Freigibt May2023         -3.349.35           EFT142415         13006/2023 Robison Transport Sandro Agrizza Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         P137 Tarpot Trailer - Parts         -905.70           EFT14216         13006/2023 Sandro Agrizza Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         P137 Tarpot Trailer - Parts         -905.70           EFT14216         13006/2023 Sandro Agrizza Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         P137 Tarpot Trailer - Parts         -924.00           EFT14218         13006/2023 Tarolly Workwerz - Burbury         Depot PPE         -47.25           EFT14221         13006/2023 Tarolly Workwerz - Burbury         Depot PPE         -928           EFT14221         13006/2023 Substania Post         Pringth May2023         -713.04           EFT14222         13006/2023 Robe Scenery Pty Ltd Vas Milross Grains         Postage May2023         -713.04           EFT14221         13006/2023 Robe Scenery Pty Ltd Vas Milross Grains         Postage May2023         -224.19           EFT14222         13006/2023 Robe Scenery Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Lugarog         -284.19           EFT14224         13006/2023 Robe Brook Club Inc         ANAZA Day - Catering         -222.20 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
EFT14213         130062023 Nelson Transport Services         Rylington Park - Fertiliser Freight May2023         -1,422.76           EFT14214         130062023 Proentix Petroleum         Prily 137 Tarpot Trailler - Parts         -905.70           EFT14216         130062023 Shire of Boyung Brook         P137 Tarpot Trailler - Parts         -905.70           EFT14217         130062023 Time May Devok         P137 Tarpot Trailler - Parts         -905.70           EFT14218         130062023 Tarbily Workwar - Bunbury         P193 Tarpot Trailler - Parts         -905.70           EFT14219         130062023 Tarbily Workwar - Bunbury         P190 PPE         -48.30           EFT14221         130062023 Service Broad Sector Py Ltd Uzba Milrioss Grains         Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -713.04           EFT14222         190062023 Base Seener Py Ltd Uzba Milrioss Grains         Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -784.90           EFT14224         190062023 Base Reb Soc Control Py Ltd         Postage May2023         -284.19           EFT14224         190062023 Base Reb Soc Control Py Ltd         Postage May2023         -284.19           EFT14224         190062023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANACO Day - Catering         Control           EFT14226         190062023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANACO Day - Catering         Control				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
EFT14214         13006/2023 Snordo Agrizza Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         Rylington Park - Fuel May/2023         3,343-95           EFT14216         13006/2023 Snordo Agrizza Farm Machinery Pty Ltd         P137 Straptor Trailer - Parts         905.70           EFT14216         13006/2023 Strie of Boyup Brook         BSL and BC/TE Commission May/2023         5-15.50           EFT14217         13006/2023 Train Global Express         Prelight May/2023         4-72.50           EFT14218         13006/2023 Totally Workwear - Burbury         Depot PFE         -48.30           EFT14212         13006/2023 Global Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Apper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May/2023         -48.23           EFT14221         13006/2023 Block Box Control Pty Ltd         Apper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May/2023         -48.03           EFT14222         19006/2023 Block Box Control Pty Ltd         Apper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May/2023         -48.00           EFT14224         19006/2023 Block Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -48.00           EFT14225         19006/2023 Block Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -25.00           EFT14226         19006/2023 Block Box Coult Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -2.250.00           EFT14227         19006/2023 Block Box Coult Inc         Medical					
FFT14215					
EFT142161         13/08/2023 Shire of Boyup Brook         BSL and BCITF Commission May2023         -51.50           EFT14217         13/08/2023 Than Maherton and Co (/das Atherton Transport)         Rylington Park - Fertiliser Spreading         -924.00           EFT14218         13/08/2023 Team Global Express         Freight May2023         -47.25           EFT14219         13/08/2023 Veolia Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -713.04           EFT14221         13/08/2023 Veolia Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -713.04           EFT14222         13/08/2023 Australia Post         Postage May2023         -713.04         -848.00           EFT14222         13/08/2023 Boyub Brook Club Inc         Seniors Christmas Lunch - Drinks         -824.19           EFT14224         13/08/2023 Boyub Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -2.250.00           EFT14224         13/08/2023 Boyub Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -4.95           EFT14225         13/08/2023 Boyub Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -4.95           EFT14226         13/08/2023 Boyub Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -4.95           EFT14227         13/08/2023 Boyub Brook Prook Inamacy (Westphal Family Trust)         -4.95				Brown and the Br	,
EFT14217         13/06/2023 TM Atherton and Co (t/as Atherton Transport)         Rylington Park - Fertiliser Spreading         49.40           EFT14218         13/06/2023 Team Global Express         Freight May2023         483.30           EFT14219         13/06/2023 Totally Workwar - Bunbury         Depot PPE         -483.30           EFT14221         13/06/2023 West Scene Pty Ltd Vas Milross Grains         Rylington Park - Lupins Freight Apr2023         -484.00           EFT14222         13/06/2023 Substralia Post         Postage May2023         -1018.55           EFT14222         19/06/2023 Black Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -1018.55           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Black Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -1018.55           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Bloxy Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -225.00           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Bloxy Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -265.00           EFT14225         19/06/2023 Bloxy Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -485.00           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Bloxy Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -485.00           EFT14227         19/06/2023 Bloxy Brook					
EFT142181         13/06/2023 Team Global Express         Freight Mey2023         447.25           EFT142191         13/06/2023 Totally Workwarr - Bunbury         Depot PPE         488.30           EFT142210         13/06/2023 Veolia Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -713.04           EFT142221         13/06/2023 West Scene Pty Ltd Vas Milross Grains         Rylington Park - Lupins Freight Apr2023         -284.19           EFT142221         19/06/2023 Sukstraila Post         Postage May2023         -284.19           EFT142223         19/06/2023 Bloak Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -284.19           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANACA Day - Catelring         -252.00           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -48.00           EFT14225         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook IGA         Purchases May2023         -49.80           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Centre Sharps Disposal May2023         -125.72           EFT14228         19/06/2023 Foots Depote Security Gate Repairs         -2,157.00           EFT14229         19/06/2023 Foots Depot Security Sate Repairs         -2,157.00           EFT14229					
EFT14219         13/06/2023 Totally Workwear - Bumbury         Depot PPE           EFT14221         13/06/2023 West Scene Pty Ltd Vas Milross Grains         Papea rand Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -713.04           EFT14221         13/06/2023 West Scene Pty Ltd Vas Milross Grains         Rylington Park - Lupins Freight Apr2023         -848.00           EFT14222         19/06/2023 Black Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -101.85           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -225.00           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -225.00           EFT14225         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -462.00           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering May2023         -455.92           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook IGA         Purchasses May2023         -455.92           EFT14227         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Medical Supplies           EFT14228         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -215.00           EFT14229         19/06/2023 Erous Brouthers WA Com Pty Ltd         Puglical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023					
EFT14220         13/06/2023 Veolia Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd         Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2023         -713.04           EFT14221         13/06/2023 Australia Post         Postage May2023         -284.19           EFT14222         19/06/2023 Black Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -284.19           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Block Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -284.19           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Seniors Christmas Lunch - Drinks         -252.50           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering 462.00         -2,250.00           EFT14225         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook ICA         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering 462.00         -392.65           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook ICA         Medical Supplies         -4.95           EFT14227         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -12.57           EFT14228         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimited         Depot Security Gate Repairs         -2,157.00           EFT14229         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimited         Depot Security Gate Repairs         -2,157.00           EFT14230         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimi					
EFT14221         13/06/2023         West Scene PtV Ltd Vas Milross Grains         Rylington Park - Lupins Freight Apr2023         484.00           EFT14222         19/06/2023         Black Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         1-284.19           EFT14224         19/06/2023         Black Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         1-284.19           EFT14224         19/06/2023         Blough Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         2-252.00           EFT14224         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         2-250.00           EFT14224         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         4-25.00           EFT14224         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         4-80           EFT14227         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook IGA         Purbases May2023         4-95           EFT14227         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Supplies         Repairs           EFT14227         19/06/2023         Secusive State Repairs         4-95           EFT14227         19/06/2023         Secusive State Repairs         4-25.72           EFT14228         19/06/2023         Suel Brothers WA Com Pty Ltd				•	
EFT14222         19/06/2023         Australia Post         Postage May2023			, ,		
EFT14223         19/06/2023 Black Box Control Pty Ltd         Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023         -101.85           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Seniors Christmas Lunch - Drinks         -252.92           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -225.00           EFT14225         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -462.00           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -462.00           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -225.00           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -25.75           EFT14228         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimited         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -22.157.00           EFT14229         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimited         BEBLC Director Laptop         -2.181.29           EFT142430         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimited         Catering May2023         -682.00           EFT142431         19/06/2023 Super Swale Workshow McCom Pty Ltd         Fuel May2023         -182.00           EFT142432         19/06/2023 Super Swale Sw				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Seniors Christmas Lunch - Drinks         -225.00           EFT14224         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         ANZAC Day - Catering         -2250.00           EFT14225         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         -462.00           EFT14226         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook IGA         Purchases May2023         -392.65           EFT14227         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Supplies         -4.95           EFT14227         19/06/2023 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -125.72           EFT14227         19/06/2023 Cleanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -125.72           EFT14228         19/06/2023 Focus Networks         BBELC Director Laptop         -2,181.29           EFT14230         19/06/2023 Focus Networks         BBELC Director Laptop         -2,181.29           EFT14231         19/06/2023 Focus Networks         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14232         19/06/2023 Halcis Electrical         Medical Centre Inspect Data Cable         -2,936.01           EFT14234         19/06/2023 Rojonup Agricultural Supplies (tff KAS Unit Trust tas)	EFT14223			Monthly Grader Tracking Service Jun2023	
EFT14224         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Club Inc         Local Planning Strategy Community Workshop - Venue Hire and Catering         4-62-00           EFT14225         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Supplies         -3-92-65           EFT14227         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Supplies         -4-95-55           EFT14228         19/06/2023         Fencing Unlimited         -2-157-00           EFT14229         19/06/2023         Focus Networks         BBELC Director Laptop         -2-157-00           EFT14230         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA-Com Pty Ltd         Catering May2023         -6-82-00           EFT14230         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA-Com Pty Ltd         Fuel May2023         -6-82-00           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA-Com Pty Ltd         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre - Inspect Data Cable         -752.40           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Reliaburse Alexander Fee May2023         -752.40           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)	EFT14224				
EFT14225         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook IGA         Purchases May2023         -392.65           EFT14226         19/06/2023         Soyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Supplies         -4.95           EFT14227         19/06/2023         Cleanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -125.72           EFT14228         19/06/2023         Focus Networks         BELC Director Laptop         -2,187.20           EFT14230         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd         Catering May2023         -682.00           EFT14230         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd         Fuel May2023         -126.82           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1126.82           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre To Consultation Fees May2023         -178.00           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre Tr Consultation Fees May2023         -752.40           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         -190.50           EFT14237         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)					
EFT14226         19/06/2023         Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)         Medical Supplies         4.95           EFT14227         19/06/2023         Fecanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         1-25,75.00           EFT14228         19/06/2023         Focus Networks         Depot Security Gate Repairs         2-2,181.29           EFT14229         19/06/2023         Focus Networks         BBELC Director Laptop         -2,181.29           EFT14230         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd         Catering May2023         -682.00           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14232         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre Inspect Data Cable         -198.00           EFT14233         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre Inspect Data Cable         -19.00           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust trust)         Reinburse CEO Relocation Costs         -2.936.01           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultu			* •	0 0, , ,	
EFT14227         19/06/2023 Cleanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd         Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal May2023         -125.72           EFT14228         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimited         Depot Security Gate Repairs         -2,157.02           EFT14229         19/06/2023 Fencing Unlimited         Depot Security Gate Repairs         -2,157.02           EFT14230         19/06/2023 Focus Networks         BBELC Director Laptop         -2,157.02           EFT14230         19/06/2023 Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd         Fuel May2023         -126.82           EFT14231         19/06/2023 Genie Solutions Pty Ltd         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14232         19/06/2023 Hales Electrical         Medical Centre - Inspect Data Cable         -198.00           EFT14233         19/06/2023 Haycom Technology Pty Ltd         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         -190.50           EFT14234         19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         -2,936.01           EFT14235         19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs         -2,936.01           EFT14236         19/06/2023 Local Government Professionals Australia WA         Finance Staff - Time Management Workshop 07/08/2023         -2,936.01           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdale					
EFT14228         19/06/2023         Fencing Unlimited         Depot Security Gate Repairs         2-1,157.00           EFT14229         19/06/2023         Focus Networks         BBELC Director Laptop         -2,181.29           EFT14230         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA. Com Pty Ltd         Catering May2023         -2,181.29           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA. Com Pty Ltd         Fuel May2023         -1,26.82           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Genie Solutions Pty Ltd         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14233         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre Inspect Data Cable         -193.60           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre IT Consultation Fees May2023         -752.40           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Hojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         -190.50           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Reylington Park - Fertiliser         -2,936.01           EFT14235         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs         -2,2936.01           EFT14236         19/06/2023         Local Governm					
EFT14229         19/06/2023         Focus Networks         BBELC Director Laptop         -2,181.29           EFT14230         19/06/2023         Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd         Catering May2023         -620.00           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Genie Solutions Pty Ltd         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14231         19/06/2023         Hales Electrical         Medical Centre - Inspect Data Cable         -1,93.00           EFT14233         19/06/2023         Haly Company Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Medical Centre IT Consultation Fees May2023         -752.40           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         -190.50           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rejington Park - Fertiliser         -2,936.01           EFT14235         19/06/2023         Local Government Professionals Australia WA         Finance Staff - Time Management Workshop 07/08/2023         -4,854.24           EFT14236         19/06/2023         Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -3,137.4           EFT14237         19/06/2023         Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.37.4           EFT14239<					
EFT14230			8		
FT14230					,
EFT14231         19/06/2023 Genie Solutions Pty Ltd         Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jul-Sep2023         -1,133.75           EFT14232         19/06/2023 Hales Electrical         Medical Centre - Inspect Data Cable         -198.00           EFT14233         19/06/2023 Haycom Technology Pty Ltd         Medical Centre IT Consultation Fees May2023         -752.40           EFT14234         19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         -190.50           EFT14235         19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rylington Park - Fertiliser         -2,936.01           EFT14236         19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs         -2,936.01           EFT14235         19/06/2023 Leonard Long         Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs         -4,854.24           EFT14236         19/06/2023 Leonard Long         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -12.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -13.74           EFT14238         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14239         19/06/2023 Neverfail Springwater Limited         Council and Staff Drinking Water         -90.20           EFT14240         19/06/2023 Rusty's Plumb					
EFT14232         19/06/2023 Hales Electrical         Medical Centre - Inspect Data Cable         -198.00           EFT14233         19/06/2023 Haycom Technology Pty Ltd         Medical Centre IT Consultation Fees May2023         -752.40           EFT14234         19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         -190.50           EFT14235         19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rylington Park - Fertiliser         -2,936.01           EFT14236         19/06/2023 Leonard Long         Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs         -4,855.424           EFT14236         19/06/2023 Leonard Long         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -90.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -12.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14238         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14249         19/06/2023 Sutyris Plumbing and Gas         Popt Stationery         -220.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023 Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         <					
EFT14234   19/06/2023   Haycom Technology Pty Ltd   Medical Centre IT Consultation Fees May2023   -752.40					
EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rural Verges - Weed Spray         Rural Verges - Weed Spray           EFT14234         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rylington Park - Fertiliser           EFT14235         19/06/2023         Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)         Rylington Park - Fertiliser           EFT14235         19/06/2023         Leonard Long         Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs         -4,854.24           EFT14236         19/06/2023         Local Government Professionals Australia WA         Finance Staff - Time Management Workshop 07/08/2023         -900.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023         Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -12.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023         Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -13.74           EFT14238         19/06/2023         Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -13.74           EFT14239         19/06/2023         Magdalena Le Grange         Council and Staff Drinking Water         -92.04.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023         Rusty's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023         Southern DIRT Inc <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
19/06/2023 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust Vas)					-132.40
EFT14234	LI 114234	13/00/2023	,	rturar vorges - vveeu opray	-100 50
EFT14235         19/06/2023 Leonard Long         Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs         -4,854.24           EFT14236         19/06/2023 Local Government Professionals Australia WA         Finance Staff - Time Management Workshop 07/08/2023         -900.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -12.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14238         19/06/2023 Neverfail Springwater Limited         Council and Staff Drinking Water         -92.80           EFT14239         19/06/2023 Officeworks Ltd         Depot Stationery         -204.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023 Rusty's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023 Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 027/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72	EFT14234	19/06/2023	Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust	Rylington Park - Fertiliser	
EFT14236         19/06/2023 Local Government Professionals Australia WA         Finance Staff - Time Management Workshop 07/08/2023         -900.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -12.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14238         19/06/2023 Nagdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14239         19/06/2023 Nagdalena Le Grange         Council and Staff Drinking Water         -92.80           EFT14249         19/06/2023 Officeworks Ltd         Depot Stationery         -204.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023 Rusty's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023 Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 027/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72	EFT14235	19/06/2023		Reimburse CEO Relocation Costs	
EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse EA Training Costs         -12.00           EFT14237         19/06/2023 Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14238         19/06/2023 Neverfail Springwater Limited         Council and Staff Drinking Water         -92.80           EFT14239         19/06/2023 Officeworks Ltd         Depot Stationery         -204.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023 Rusty's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023 Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72					
EFT14237         19/06/2023         Magdalena Le Grange         Reimburse Admin IGA Purchases         -13.74           EFT14238         19/06/2023         Neverfail Springwater Limited         Council and Staff Drinking Water         -92.80           EFT14239         19/06/2023         Officeworks Ltd         Depot Stationery         -204.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023         Rusty's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023         Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023         Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023         Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023         Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72					
EFT14238         19/06/2023 Neverfail Springwater Limited         Council and Staff Drinking Water         -92.80           EFT14239         19/06/2023 Officeworks Ltd         Depot Stationery         -204.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023 Rusty's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023 Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72					
EFT14239         19/06/2023         Officeworks Ltd         Depot Stationery         -204.17           EFT14240         19/06/2023         Rusty's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023         Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023         Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023         Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023         Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72					
EFT14240         19/06/2023         Rustry's Plumbing and Gas         Rylington Park - Shearing Shed Plumbing Repairs         -1,771.00           EFT14241         19/06/2023         Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023         Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023         Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023         Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72					
EFT14241         19/06/2023 Sigma Chemicals (Sigma Companies Group Pty Ltd)         Swimming Pool - Chemicals         -455.38           EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72					
EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72					,
EFT14242         19/06/2023 Southern DIRT Inc         Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24         -220.00           EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72				•	-455.38
EFT14243         19/06/2023 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail         Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2023         -3,080.25           EFT14244         19/06/2023 Telstra Limited         Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023         -1,618.72	EFT14242	19/06/2023		Rylington Park - Membership 2023-24	
EFT14244 19/06/2023 Telstra Limited Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 001/06/2023 -1,618.72					
EFT14245 19/06/2023 Trophies West Honour Board Name Plates - CEO -31.30					
	EFT14245	19/06/2023	Trophies West	Honour Board Name Plates - CEO	-31.30





Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT14246	19/06/2023	Winc Australia Pty Limited	Admin Stationery	-293.52
EFT14247		AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	P146 Small Plant - Parts	-452.99
EFT14248		AMA Insurance Brokers	Medical Centre - Medical Malpractice Insurance 2023-24	-7,570.00
EFT14249	30/06/2023	Adrian Price	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-4,917.50
EFT14250	30/06/2023	Amity Signs	Rural Road Signs	-53.90
EFT14250	30/06/2023	Amity Signs	Transfer Station Signage	-627.00
EFT14251		Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd	Fuel Jun2023	-2,551.59
EFT14252	30/06/2023		Admin Stationery	-17.42
EFT14253		Australian Services Union	Payroll Deductions	-51.80
EFT14254		Boyup Brook Co - Operative	Purchases May2023	-2,829.20
EFT14255		Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre	Boyup Brook Community Phone Directory 2023 - Business Advertising	-450.00
EFT14255		Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre	Boyup Brook Gazette Advertising Jun2023	-205.00
EFT14256 EFT14257		Bridgetown Carpets & Floorcoverings	BBELC - Shade Awnings Welly Trail - Billahang Bridge Banaira	-4,940.00 -15.72
EFT14257		Bridgetown Timber Sales Bunbury Auto One	Walk Trail - Billabong Bridge Repairs P236 Mitsubishi Triton MR Dual Cab Utility - Parts	-66.40
EFT14259		Charles Caldwell	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-4,917.50
EFT14260		DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown	Expendable Tools	-4,917.30
LI 114200	30/00/2023	Retravision)	Experidable Tools	-120.59
EFT14261	30/06/2023	Darren King	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-6,779.90
EFT14262		Darren Long Consulting	Assistance with Financial Reporting May2023	-1,237.50
EFT14263		Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and	BSL Collected May2018 BP26/17 - Not Previously Remitted	1,=01100
		Safety BSL	,	-371.75
EFT14264	30/06/2023	Focus Networks	Monthly Device Management Fees Jun2023	-3,129.50
EFT14264	30/06/2023	Focus Networks	Monthly Managed IT Services and Microsoft Office Subscription Jun2023	-3,061.10
EFT14264	30/06/2023	Focus Networks	CEO Laptop and Docking Station - Deposit	-1,817.75
EFT14265	30/06/2023	G&M Detergents and Hygiene Services Albany	Townsite Hygiene Service Agreement 2023-24	-3,028.00
EFT14266	30/06/2023	GR & SL Mead	P533 Chowerup 2.4R Fire Truck - Reimburse Diesel 2022-23	-732.55
EFT14267	30/06/2023	Gary Nolan	Reimburse Pre-employment Medical	-90.00
EFT14268		HR & FA Gifford (HE, LR & MR Gifford t/as)	Rylington Park - Seeding	-10,688.70
EFT14269		Hales Electrical	Admin Building - Security Light Repairs	-242.00
EFT14270		Helen Christine O'Connell	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-7,302.50
EFT14271		Internode Pty Ltd	Depot, Admin and BBELC Internet Jul2023	-329.97
EFT14272		Jaycar Pty Ltd	Transfer Station - Security System	-499.00
EFT14272		Jaycar Pty Ltd	Depot IT Equipment	-129.00
EFT14273		Kevin Moir	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-7,082.30
EFT14274	30/06/2023	Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust t/as)	Road Maintenance Supplies	-78.75
EFT14274	30/06/2023	Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust t/as)	Rylington Park - Fertiliser	-12,904.72
EFT14274	30/06/2023	Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust t/as)	Rylington Park - Cropping Chemicals	-29,818.76
EFT14275	30/06/2023	Lamat Cleaning (The Bogar Unit Trust t/as)	Various Shire Buildings - Cleaning May2023	-2,400.00
EFT14276	30/06/2023		SLIP Subscription Service 26/03/2023 to 25/03/2024	-2,453.00
EFT14277	30/06/2023	Malatesta Group Holdings Pty Ltd	Road Maintenance Supplies	-1,600.00
EFT14278	30/06/2023	Manjimup Monograms	Ranger Work Clothing	-159.90
EFT14279	30/06/2023	Marketforce Pty Ltd	Death Notice in The West Australian 04/05/2023 R Nix	-42.39
EFT14280		Mathwin Transport	Swimming Pool Freight May2023	-98.18
EFT14281		Matthews Transport Trust (ttf)	Rylington Park - Lupins	-11,587.40
EFT14282		Medical Indemnity Protection Society Ltd (MIPS)	Medical Indemnity Insurance Dr Chiwara 2023-24	-12,241.90
EFT14282		Medical Indemnity Protection Society Ltd (MIPS)	Medical Indemnity Insurance Dr Dhakal 2023-24	-3,296.90
EFT14283		Node1 Pty Ltd	Admin NBN July2023	-227.00
EFT14284		Philippe Kaltenrieder	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-5,091.10
EFT14285		Prime Supplies	Expendable Tools	-73.97
EFT14286		Richard Firth Walker	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-13,180.00
EFT14287 EFT14288	30/06/2023	Royal Life Saving Society WA Inc Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	Pool Lifeguard Refresher Training x 2 Staff Depot Washdown Bay - Hose Reel Installation	-338.00 -935.00
EFT14288		Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	LRCI Kulikup Hall Refurbishment - Replace Gutters	-6,589.00
EFT14288		Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	LRCI McAlinden Hall Refurbishment - Plumbing and Gutter Works	-8,244.50
EFT14288		Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	Admin - Repair Kitchen Leak	-154.00
EFT14289		Sarah Elizabeth Grace Alexander	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-4,968.70
EFT14290		Scott Martin	Reimburse Depot Staff Work Clothing	-351.00
EFT14291		Shire of Boyup Brook	LRCI Town Hall Upgrades - BP18/23 Lesser Hall Canopy BSL	-66.65
EFT14292		Shire of Ngaanyatjarraku	LSL Entitlements for Finance Officer 2015-2017	-3,644.69
EFT14293		Southwest Hoist & Crane	Depot Overhead Crane - Service and Inspection	-891.00
EFT14294		Sprint Express	Freight May2023	-237.60
EFT14295		Steele Alexander	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Jan-Jun2023	-4,917.50
EFT14296		Stewart & Heaton Clothing Co. Pty Ltd	ESL VBFB PPE	-122.62
EFT14297		Totally Workwear - Bunbury	Depot PPE	-939.95
EFT14298		Traffic Force (TMSW Unit Trust t/as)	Traffic Management Plan Amendments	-1,267.20
EFT14299		Veolia Recycling & Recovery (Perth) Pty Ltd	Waste Collection May2023	-8,751.50
EFT14300	30/06/2023	WALGA	EA - Good Governance Training 31/05/2023	-638.00
			TOTAL EFT PAYMENTS to 30 June 2023	-600,889.15





			DD (Police Licensing Account) TO 30 June 2023  DD (Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre) TO 30 June 2023	-62,854.95 0.00
			ALL MUNI TRANS TO 30 June 2023	-910,326.52
			TOTAL	-910,326.52
			EFT	-600,889.15
			DD	-280,216.49
			CHQ (Muni Account)	-29,220.88
			SUMMARY	
			TOTAL DD BOYUP BROOK EARLY LEARNING CENTRE ACCOUNT TO 30 June 2023	0.00
			TOTAL DD POLICE LICENSING ACCOUNT TO 30 June 2023	-62,854.95
DD300623	30/06/2023	B Police Licensing	Police Claimed Jun2023	-62,854.95
			TOTAL DD MUNI ACCOUNT TO 30 June 2023	-280,216.49
DD8081.13	3 21/06/2023	Australian Retirement Trust	Superannuation Contributions	-470.40
DD8081.12			Superannuation Contributions	-292.29
DD8081.11	21/06/2023	Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-525.84
DD8081.10		Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-328.05
DD8058.13		3 Australian Retirement Trust	Superannuation Contributions	-470.40
DD8058.11			Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-241.87
DD8058.10 DD8058.11		Commonwealth Essential Super     Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-284.21 -406.91
DD8111.1		S Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	LGISWA - South West WorkCare Forum DCEO and Payroll Officer	-381.00
DD8111.1		3 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	Adobe Acrobat Pro DC Monthly Subscription 20/05/2023-19/06/2023	-114.95
DD8111.1	15/06/2023	Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	ALDI Mobile - SIM Card for Depot Gates May-Nov23	-35.00
DD8111.1		Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	Canva Pro Annual Subscription 14/05/2023-14/05/2024	-164.99
DD8110.5		B AGDATA Holdings Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Phoenix Accounting Software	-49.00
DD8110.4 DD8110.5		Stephen & Yvonne Dent     The Bunbury Diocesan Trustees and Anglican	Rent FM 3 Reid Pl 16/06/2023-29/06/2023 Rent GP House 18 Barron St 20/06/2023-03/07/2023	-700.00 -600.00
DD8110.3		B De Lage Landen Pty Ltd	Rental Agreement for the DocuCentre-VII C5573 Jun2023  Pont FM 3 Poid PL16/06/2023-29/06/2023	-184.80 -700.00
DD8110.2		3 The Bunbury Diocesan Trustees and Anglican	Rent GP House 18 Barron St 06/06/2023-19/06/2023	-600.00
DD8110.1	01/06/2023		Admin, Swimming Pool and Medical Centre Internet Jun2023	-289.85
DD8102.1	29/06/2023	Salary & Wages	Payroll 29Jun2023	-7,238.00
DD8100.1		Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-1,050.00
DD8093.3 DD8095.1		S Colonial First State Superannuation  S Salary & Wages	Payroll 28Jun2023	-8,294.91
DD8093.2 DD8093.3		3 AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper 3 Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-246.75 -390.76
DD8093.1		B Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund B AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Payroll Deductions Superannuation Contributions	-941.67 -246.75
DD8083.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll 21Jun2023	-116,437.50
DD8081.9		3 Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-2,048.39
DD8081.8		AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-4,137.39
DD8081.7		Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-1,874.26
DD8081.6	21/06/2023	Division Two) 3 Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-279.30 -7,258.07
DD8081.5	21/06/2023	Panorama Super (Asgard Independence Plan	Superannuation Contributions	
DD8081.4	21/06/2023	B Mercer Super Trust (TTF) - Mercer SmartSuper Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-347.27
DD8081.3		MLC Super Fund Plum Super	Superannuation Contributions	-319.67
DD8081.2	21/06/2023	3 Christian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-226.15
DD8081.1		Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-870.80
DD8038.9 DD8060.1		B Salary & Wages	Payroll 07Jun2023	-106,362.20
DD8058.8 DD8058.9		B AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper B Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-3,308.36 -2,051.57
DD8058.7		Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-1,963.04
DD8058.6		3 Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-6,460.62
		Division Two)	•	-279.30
DD8058.5	07/06/2023	Plan B Panorama Super (Asgard Independence Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-369.90
DD8058.4		Mercer Super Trust (TTF) - Mercer SmartSuper	Superannuation Contributions	
DD8058.2 DD8058.3		B Christian Super B MLC Super Fund Plum Super	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-155.66 -294.59
DD8058.1 DD8058.2		3 Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions Superappuation Contributions	-870.80 -155.66
			•	
Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount



### **MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

### **30 JUNE 2023**

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	Page
Statement of Comprehensive Income - by Program	2
Statement of Comprehensive Income - by Nature & Type	3
Statement of Financial Activity by Nature	4
Statement of Financial Activity by Program	5
Net Current Position	6
Variance Report	7-9
Statement of Financial Position	10
Statement of Cash Flows	11-12
Progress of the Capital Program	13-14
Major Business Unit Details	15-16
Reserve Accounts	17
Loans	18
Detailed Operating & Non-Operating Accounts	19-44

#### SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

		2022-23 ANNUAL	2022-23 AMENDED	2022-23 ANNUAL BUDGET	2022-23 YTD	
	NOTES	BUDGET	BUDGET	YTD	<b>ACTUAL</b>	VARIANCE
EXPENDITURE (Exluding Finance Costs)		\$	\$		\$	
General Purpose Funding		(145,178)	(148,814)	(145,178)	(136,142)	-6%
Governance		(413,820)	(423,728)	(413,820)	(367,818)	-11%
Law, Order, Public Safety		(463,227)	(452,260)	(463,227)	(314,295)	-32%
Health		(1,469,083)	(1,451,478)	(1,469,083)	(1,343,748)	-9%
Education and Welfare		(364,318)	(365,099)	(364,318)	-336,899	-8%
Housing		(290,520)	(302,937)	(290,520)	(84,231)	-71%
Community Amenities		(513,481)	(543,499)	(513,481)	(437,387)	
Recreation and Culture		(1,327,709)	(1,414,797)	(1,327,709)	(906,591)	-32%
Transport		(4,639,044)	(4,675,096)	(4,639,044)	(1,758,159)	-62%
Economic Services		(642,550)	(699,935)	(642,550)	(427,856)	-33%
Other Property and Services		(848,431)	(1,065,441)	(848,431)	(467,100)	-45%
Total Operating Expenditure		(11,117,360)	(11,543,084)	(11,117,360)	(6,580,226)	]
REVENUE						
General Purpose Funding		3,898,556	3,907,434	3,898,556	5,799,366	49%
Governance		0	2,000	0	2,000	0%
Law, Order, Public Safety		177,392	192,930	177,392	190,352	7%
Health		1,102,800	1,105,289	1,102,800	355,909	-68%
Education and Welfare		210,000	210,000	210,000	200,830	-4%
Housing		211,852	215,172	211,852	77,209	-64%
Community Amenities		224,823	232,530	224,823	235,800	5%
Recreation and Culture		55,995	84,631	55,995	87,096	56%
Transport		216,105	222,638	216,105	226,832	5%
Economic Services		118,115	78,484	118,115	141,528	20%
Other Property & Services		881,227	973,142	881,227	926,008	5%
Total Operating Revenue		7,096,865	7,224,250	7,096,865	8,242,930	]
Sub-Total		(4,020,495)	(4,318,834)	(4,020,495)	1,662,704	]
FINANCE COSTS						
Housing		(1,841)	(1,841)	(1,841)	(1,840)	0%
Recreation & Culture		(3,354)	(3,354)	(3,354)	(3,637)	8%
Total Finance Costs		(5,195)	(5,195)	(5,195)	(5,477)	
NON-OPERATING REVENUE						
General Purpose Funding	No.3	0	0		0	1
Law, Order & Public Safety	No.5	31,360	31,360	31,360	5,000	
Education & Welfare	No.8	0	0		0	
Recreation & Culture	No.11	95,714	95,714	95,714	0	
Transport	No.12	2,692,840	2,570,126	2,692,840	1,404,042	-48%
Economic Services	No.13	75,687	75,687	75,687	68,118	-10%
Total Non-Operating Revenue PROFIT/(LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS		2,895,601	2,772,887	2,895,601	1,477,160	
Housing Profit		0	0	0	0	
Transport Profit		0	0	0	0	
Transport Loss		0	0	0	0	
Total Profit/(Loss)		0	0	0	0	1
NET RESULT		(1,130,089)	(1,551,142)	(1,130,089)	3,134,386	]
Other Comprehensive Income						]
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0	0	4 1
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME		(1,130,089)	ı "I	(1,130,089)	<b>3,134,386</b>	1

#### "Traffic Lights" Colour Coding:

For the purposes of identifying "material variances" under Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34, the Council has defined a formula in Council Policy 2.1.6 (see also Variance Report in these Statements). To simplify this reporting, a traffic light system is used in the variance column of the Statement of Comprehensive Income and the Rate Setting Statement, as follows:

#### Revenue:

Green = Actual Revenue is greater than Year-to-Date budgeted revenue by 10% or more Red = Variance between Actual Revenue and Year-to-Date budget is greater than 10% (lower)

#### Expenditure:

Green = Actual Expenditure is less than Year-to-Date budgeted expenditure

Red = Variance between Actual Expenditure and Year-to-Date budget is greater than 10% (higher)



# SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

	2022-23 ORIGINAL	2022-23 AMENDED	2022-23 YTD	2022-23 YTD	
	BUDGET	<b>BUDGET</b>	<b>BUDGET</b>	<b>ACTUAL</b>	<b>VARIANCE</b>
Expenses					
Employee Costs	(3,551,787)	(3,739,361)	(3,551,787)	(4,060,832)	14%
Materials and Contracts	(3,156,906)	(3,425,561)	(3,156,906)	(1,764,117)	-44%
Utility Charges	(216,229)	(187,624)	(216,229)	(199,000)	-8%
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(3,586,909)	(3,586,909)	(3,586,909)	0	-100%
Interest Expenses	(6,550)	(6,550)	(6,550)	(5,477)	
Insurance Expenses	(284,780)	(285,045)	(284,780)	(284,308)	0%
Other Expenditure	(319,394)	(317,229)	(319,394)	(271,968)	-15%
Total Operating Expenses	(11,122,555)	(11,548,279)	(11,122,555)	(6,585,703)	
Revenue					
Rates	3,334,797	3,334,875	3,334,797	3,335,568	
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,020,146	, ,	1,020,146	2,743,632	
Fees and Charges	1,812,135		1,812,135	1,106,637	I I
Interest Earnings	26,150	28,059	26,150	82,104	I I
Other Revenue	903,637	951,923	903,637	974,990	
Total Operating Revenue	7,096,865	7,224,250	7,096,865	8,242,930	
Sub-Total	(4,025,690)	(4,324,029)	(4,025,690)	1,657,227	
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	2,895,601	2,772,887	2,895,601	1,477,160	-49%
Profit on Asset Disposals	0	0	0	0	0%
Loss on Asset Disposals	0	0	0	0	0%
	2,895,601	2,772,887	2,895,601	1,477,160	
Net Result	(1,130,089)	(1,551,142)	(1,130,089)	3,134,386	
Other Comprehensive Income					
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0	0	0	
Total Other Comprehensive Income	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(1,130,089)	(1,551,142)	(1,130,089)	3,134,386	

#### SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

	2022-23	2022-23	2022-23	2022-23	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAR
	ORIGINAL	AMENDED	YTD	YTD	\$	%	•,
	<b>BUDGET</b>	BUDGET	BUDGET (a)	ACTUAL (b)	(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
OPERATING REVENUE	\$	\$	\$	\$			
Ex-Gratia Rates & Write-offs	2,062	2,140	2,062	1390	Within Threshold	(32.59%)	
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,020,146	1,114,883	1,020,146	2,743,632	1,723,486	168.95%	
Fees and Charges	1,812,135	1,794,510	1,812,135	1,106,637	(705,498)	(38.93%)	▼
Interest Earnings	26,150	28,059	26,150	82,104	55,954	213.97%	
Other Revenue	903,637	951,923	903,637	974,990		Within Threshold	
Profit on Disposal of Asset	0	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Total Operating Revenue	3,764,130	3,891,515	3,764,130	4,908,752	1,145,294		
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
Employee Costs	(3,551,787)	(3,739,361)	(3,551,787)	(3,749,984)	(198,197)	Within Threshold	
Materials and Contracts	(3,156,906)	(3,466,290)	(3,156,906)	(2,074,965)	1,081,941	(34.27%)	
Utility Charges	(216,229)	(187,624)	(216,229)	(199,000)	,	Within Threshold	
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(3,586,909)	(3,586,909)	(3,586,909)	0	3,586,909	(100.00%)	
Interest Expenses	(6,550)	(6,550)	(6,550)	(5,477)	Within Threshold	(16.38%)	
Insurance Expenses	(284,780)	(285,045)	(284,780)	(284,308)	Within Threshold		
Other Expenditure	(319,394)	(276,500)	(319,394)	(271,968)	47,426	(14.85%)	
Loss on Disposal of Asset	0	0	0	0	Within Threshold	. 0%	
Total Operating Expenses		<del>, , , ,</del>	(11,122,555)	(6,585,703)	4,535,308		
Sub-Total	(7,358,425)	(7,656,764)	(7,358,425)	(1,676,951)	5,680,602		
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FR	44.635	44.605	44.605	0	(44 625)	(100 000/)	
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)  Movement in Accrued Interest Expense	44,035	44,635 0	44,635 0	0	(44,635) Within Threshold	(100.00%) 0%	•
(Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets	0	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Depreciation Written Back	3,586,909	3,586,909	3,586,909	0	(3,586,909)	(100.00%)	_
Operating Activities Excluded from Budget	3,631,544	3,631,544	3,631,544	0	(3,631,544)	(100.0070)	•
Sub Total	(3,726,881)	(4,025,220)	(3,726,881)	(1,676,951)	2,049,058		
INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(0,: 20,001)	(-1,020,220)	(0,: 20,00:)	(1,010,001)	2,0-10,000	•	
Purchase of Land	0		0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Purchase Buildings	(795,500)	(899,291)	(795,500)	(244,583)	550,917	(69.25%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(755,260)	(722,523)	(755,260)	(252,740)	502,520	(66.54%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(17,680)	(19,024)	(17,680)	(16,164)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(2,897,857)	(2,453,158)	(2,897,857)	(2,047,878)	849,979	(29.33%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(75,075)	0	(75,075)	0	75,075	(100.00%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	Ó	841	Ó	841	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(217,203)	(212,000)	(217,203)	(153,134)	64,069	(29.50%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(100,000)	0	(100,000)	0	100,000	(100.00%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	(150,000)	(159,771)	(150,000)	(10,099)	139,901	(93.27%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(344,179)	(353,662)	(344,179)	(79,308)	264,871	(76.96%)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	175,000	280,545	175,000	44,545	(130,455)	(74.55%)	•
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,895,601	2,772,887	2,895,601	1,477,160	(1,418,441)	(48.99%)	▼
Amount Attributable to Investing Activities	(2,282,153)	(1,765,156)	(2,282,153)	(1,281,360)	998,436		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES							
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(21,384)	(21,384)	(21,384)	(21,383)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Repayment of Debt - Lease Principal	(19,224)	(19,367)	(19,224)	(14,474)		(24.71%)	
Transfer to Reserves	(101,000)	(194,000)	(101,000)	(56,669)	44,331	(43.89%)	
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	(141,608)	(234,751)	(141,608)	(92,526)	44,331		
Sub Total	(6,150,642)	(6,025,127)	(6,150,642)	(3,050,837)	3,091,825	•	
FUNDING FROM	454 400	00.000	454.400	_	(454.400)	(400.000/)	_
Transfer from Reserves	154,100	90,000	154,100	0	(154,100)	(100.00%)	₹
Loans Raised	250,000	250,000	250,000	0	(250,000)	(100.00%)	▼
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,413,807	2,375,392	2,413,807	2,375,392		Within Threshold	
Amount Raised from General Rates	3,332,735 0	3,332,735 0	3,332,735	3,334,177	Within Threshold Within Threshold	Within Threshold 0%	
Closing Funds	6,150,642	6,048,127	6,150,642	5,709,569	(442,515)		
NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)	<u> </u>	23,000	6,150,642	2,658,732	2,658,732		
NET SURFLUS/(DEFICIT)	(0)	23,000	(0)	2,030,732	2,000,732		

### SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK BUDGET REVIEW FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

	2022-23	2022-23	2022-23	2022-23	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAR
	ORIGINAL	AMENDED	2022-23 YTD	2022-23 YTD	WATERIAL \$	WATERIAL %	VAR
	BUDGET	BUDGET	BUDGET (a)		(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
OPERATING REVENUE	\$	\$	\$	\$			
General Purpose Funding	565,821	574,699	565,821	2,465,189	1,899,368	335.68%	_
Governance	0	2,000	0	2,000	Within Threshold	0%	
Law, Order Public Safety	177,392	192,930	177,392	190,352	,	Within Threshold	
Health	1,102,800	1,105,289	1,102,800	355,909	(746,891)	(67.73%)	•
Education and Welfare	210,000	210,000	210,000	200,830	Within Threshold		_
Housing	211,852	215,172	211,852	77,209	(134,643)	(63.56%)	•
Community Amenities Recreation and Culture	224,823 55,995	232,530 84,631	224,823 55,995	235,800 87,096	31,101	Within Threshold 55.54%	
Transport	216,105	222,638	216,105	226,832	,	Within Threshold	
Economic Services	118,115	78,484	118,115	141,528	23,413	19.82%	
Other Property and Services	881,227	973,142	881,227	926,008		Within Threshold	
Total Operating Revenue	3,764,130	3,891,515	3,764,130	4,908,753	1,151,793	-	
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE	0,704,100	0,001,010	0,704,100	4,500,700	1,101,700		
General Purpose Funding	(145,178)	(148,814)	(145,178)	(136,142)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Governance	(413,820)	(423,728)	(413,820)	(367,818)	46,002	(11.12%)	
Law, Order, Public Safety	(463,227)	(452,260)	(463,227)	(314,295)	148,932	(32.15%)	
Health	(1,469,083)	(1,451,478)	(1,469,083)	(1,343,748)		Within Threshold	
Education and Welfare	(364,318)	(365,099)	(364,318)	(336,899)		Within Threshold	
Housing	(292,361)	(304,778)	(292,361)	(86,072)	206,289	(70.56%)	
Community Amenities	(513,481)	(543,499)	(513,481)	(437,387)	76,094	(14.82%)	
Recreation and Culture	(1,331,063)	(1,418,151)	(1,331,063)	(910,228)	420,835	(31.62%)	
Transport	(4,639,044)	(4,675,096)	(4,639,044)	(1,758,159)	2,880,885	(62.10%)	
Economic Services	(642,550)	(699,935)	(642,550)	(427,856)	214,694	(33.41%)	
Other Property & Services	(848,431)	(1,065,441)	(848,431)	(467,100)	381,331	(44.95%)	
Total operating Expenses	(11,122,555)	(11,548,279)	(11,122,555)	(6,585,703)	4,527,816		
Sub-Total	(7,358,425)	(7,656,764)	(7,358,425)	(1,676,950)	5,679,609	-	
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED							
FROM BUDGET							
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)	44,635	44,635	44,635	0	(44,635)	(100.00%)	
Movement in Accrued Interest Expense	0	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
(Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets	0	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Depreciation Written Back	3,586,909	3,586,909	3,586,909	0	(3,586,909)		
Operating Activities Excluded from Budget	3,631,544	3,631,544	3,631,544	(4.676.050)	(3,631,544)	•	
Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(3,726,881)	(4,025,220)	(3,726,881)	(1,676,950)	2,048,065		
Purchase of Land	0		0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Purchase Buildings	(795,500)	(899,291)	(795,500)	(244,583)	550,917	(69.25%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(755,260)	(722,523)	(755,260)	(252,740)	502,520	(66.54%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(17,680)	(19,024)	(17,680)	(16,164)	Within Threshold		
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(2,897,857)	(2,453,158)	(2,897,857)	(2,047,878)	849,979	(29.33%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(75,075)	(2,100,100)	(75,075)	(2,0,0 . 0)	75,075	(100.00%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	(10,010)	841	(10,010)	841	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(217,203)	(212,000)	(217,203)	(153,134)	64,069	(29.50%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(100,000)	0	(100,000)	Ó	100,000	(100.00%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	(150,000)	(159,771)	(150,000)	(10,099)	139,901	(93.27%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(344,179)	(353,662)	(344,179)	(79,308)	264,871	(76.96%)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	175,000	280,545	175,000	44,545	(130,455)	(74.55%)	▼
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,895,601	2,772,887	2,895,601	1,477,160	(1,418,441)	(48.99%)	
Amount Attributable to Investing Activities	(2,282,153)	(1,765,156)	(2,282,153)	(1,281,360)	998,436		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES							
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(21,384)	(21,384)	(21,384)	(21,383)	Within Threshold		
Repayment of Debt - Lease Principal	(19,224)	(19,367)	(19,224)	(14,474)	Within Threshold	(24.71%)	
Transfer to Reserves	(101,000)	(194,000)	(101,000)	(56,669)	44,331	(43.89%)	
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	(141,608)	(234,751)	(141,608)	(92,526)	44,331		
Sub Total	(6,150,642)	(6,025,127)	(6,150,642)	(3,050,837)	3,090,832	-	
FUNDING FROM	.=					//00/	l _
Transfer from Reserves	154,100	90,000	154,100	0	(154,100)	(100.00%)	_
Loans Raised	250,000	250,000	250,000	0	(250,000)	(100.00%)	•
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,413,807	2,375,392	2,413,807	2,375,392		Within Threshold	
Amount Raised from General Rates	3,332,735	3,332,735	3,332,735	3,334,177			
Closing Funds	6 450 642	0 049 427	0	F 700 FC0	Within Threshold	- 0%	
Sub Total	6,150,642	6,048,127	6,150,642	5,709,569	(442,515)	-	
NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)	(0)	23,000	(0)	2,658,732	2,648,317		

# SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

Current Assets         3,558,475           Restricted Cash Reserves         2,686,663           Trade Receivables         1,020,323           Stock on Hand/Inventory/Biological Assets         449,490           Other Assets         30,712           Total Current Assets         8,336,246           Current Liabilities         (\$1,043,978)           Trade Creditors         (\$596,148)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$592,931)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$0           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,3		ACTUAL 30 JUNE 2023
Restricted Cash Reserves         2,686,663           Trade Receivables         1,020,323           Stock on Hand/Inventory/Biological Assets         449,490           Other Assets         30,712           Total Current Assets         8,336,246           Current Liabilities         (\$1,043,978)           Trade Creditors         (\$1,043,978)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$50,001)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total <b>5,635,339</b> Adjustments         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$0           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0 <th>Current Assets</th> <th></th>	Current Assets	
Restricted Cash Reserves         2,686,663           Trade Receivables         1,020,323           Stock on Hand/Inventory/Biological Assets         449,490           Other Assets         30,712           Total Current Assets         8,336,246           Current Liabilities         (\$1,043,978)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$50,001)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         (\$2,500,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         (\$2,500,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)	Cash at bank and on Hand	3,558,475
Trade Receivables         1,020,323           Stock on Hand/Inventory/Biological Assets         449,490           Other Assets         30,712           Total Current Assets         8,336,246           Current Liabilities         (\$1,043,978)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$62,318)           ACT Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$0,0           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,7	Restricted Cash	590,583
Stock on Hand/Inventory/Biological Assets         449,490           Other Assets         30,712           Total Current Assets         8,336,246           Current Liabilities         ***           Trade Creditors         (\$1,043,978)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$50)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         \$,635,339           Adjustments         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Liability         \$0	Restricted Cash Reserves	2,686,663
Other Assets         30,712           Total Current Assets         8,336,246           Current Liabilities         ***           Trade Creditors         (\$1,043,978)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$50           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         \$,635,339           Adjustments         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$4,750	Trade Receivables	1,020,323
Total Current Assets         8,336,246           Current Liabilities         (\$1,043,978)           Trade Creditors         (\$596,148)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$92,931)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$90           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	Stock on Hand/Inventory/Biological Assets	449,490
Current Liabilities         (\$1,043,978)           Trade Creditors         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$50)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2		
Trade Creditors         (\$1,043,978)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$0)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         LESS Cash Backed Reserves           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	Total Current Assets	8,336,246
Trade Creditors         (\$1,043,978)           Bonds and Deposits         (\$596,148)           Accrued Wages         (\$92,931)           Accrued Interest on Loans         (\$1,967)           Accrued Expense         (\$62,318)           ATO Liabilities         \$0           Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$0)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         LESS Cash Backed Reserves           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	Current Liabilities	
Accrued Wages       (\$92,931)         Accrued Interest on Loans       (\$1,967)         Accrued Expense       (\$62,318)         ATO Liabilities       \$0         Contract Liability       (\$513,001)         Loan Liability       (\$0)         Finance Lease Liability       (\$4,750)         Provisions       (\$385,815)         Total Current Liabilities       (\$2,700,907)         Sub-Total       5,635,339         Adjustments       LESS Cash Backed Reserves         LESS Restricted Cash       \$0         LESS Inventory       (\$449,490)         LESS Prepaid Expenses       (\$2,419)         ADD: Employee Leave Provisions       \$0         ADD: Accrued Interest       \$1,967         ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages       \$92,931         ADD: Accrued Expenses       \$62,318         ADD: Current Loan Liability       \$0         ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability       \$4,750         Rounding       -2		(\$1,043,978)
Accrued Interest on Loans       (\$1,967)         Accrued Expense       (\$62,318)         ATO Liabilities       \$0         Contract Liability       (\$513,001)         Loan Liability       (\$0)         Finance Lease Liability       (\$4,750)         Provisions       (\$385,815)         Total Current Liabilities       (\$2,700,907)         Sub-Total       5,635,339         Adjustments       \$0         LESS Cash Backed Reserves       (\$2,686,663)         LESS Restricted Cash       \$0         LESS Inventory       (\$449,490)         LESS Prepaid Expenses       (\$2,419)         ADD: Employee Leave Provisions       \$0         ADD: Accrued Interest       \$1,967         ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages       \$92,931         ADD: Accrued Expenses       \$62,318         ADD: Current Loan Liability       \$0         ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability       \$4,750         Rounding       -2	Bonds and Deposits	(\$596,148)
Accrued Expense       (\$62,318)         ATO Liabilities       \$0         Contract Liability       (\$513,001)         Loan Liability       (\$0)         Finance Lease Liability       (\$4,750)         Provisions       (\$385,815)         Total Current Liabilities       (\$2,700,907)         Sub-Total       5,635,339         Adjustments       LESS Cash Backed Reserves         LESS Restricted Cash       \$0         LESS Inventory       (\$449,490)         LESS Prepaid Expenses       (\$2,419)         ADD: Employee Leave Provisions       \$0         ADD: Accrued Interest       \$1,967         ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages       \$92,931         ADD: Accrued Expenses       \$62,318         ADD: Current Loan Liability       \$0         ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability       \$4,750         Rounding       -2	Accrued Wages	(\$92,931)
ATO Liabilities       \$0         Contract Liability       (\$513,001)         Loan Liability       (\$0)         Finance Lease Liability       (\$4,750)         Provisions       (\$385,815)         Total Current Liabilities       (\$2,700,907)         Sub-Total       5,635,339         Adjustments       LESS Cash Backed Reserves         LESS Restricted Cash       \$0         LESS Inventory       (\$449,490)         LESS Prepaid Expenses       (\$2,419)         ADD: Employee Leave Provisions       \$0         ADD: Accrued Interest       \$1,967         ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages       \$92,931         ADD: Accrued Expenses       \$62,318         ADD: Current Loan Liability       \$0         ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability       \$4,750         Rounding       -2	Accrued Interest on Loans	(\$1,967)
Contract Liability         (\$513,001)           Loan Liability         (\$0)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         USS Cash Backed Reserves           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	Accrued Expense	(\$62,318)
Loan Liability         (\$0)           Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         ***           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	ATO Liabilities	\$0
Finance Lease Liability         (\$4,750)           Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         Use Scash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	Contract Liability	(\$513,001)
Provisions         (\$385,815)           Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         \$0           LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	Loan Liability	(\$0)
Total Current Liabilities         (\$2,700,907)           Sub-Total         5,635,339           Adjustments         LESS Cash Backed Reserves         (\$2,686,663)           LESS Restricted Cash         \$0           LESS Inventory         (\$449,490)           LESS Prepaid Expenses         (\$2,419)           ADD: Employee Leave Provisions         \$0           ADD: Accrued Interest         \$1,967           ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages         \$92,931           ADD: Accrued Expenses         \$62,318           ADD: Current Loan Liability         \$0           ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability         \$4,750           Rounding         -2	Finance Lease Liability	(\$4,750)
Sub-Total       5,635,339         Adjustments       (\$2,686,663)         LESS Cash Backed Reserves       (\$2,686,663)         LESS Restricted Cash       \$0         LESS Inventory       (\$449,490)         LESS Prepaid Expenses       (\$2,419)         ADD: Employee Leave Provisions       \$0         ADD: Accrued Interest       \$1,967         ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages       \$92,931         ADD: Accrued Expenses       \$62,318         ADD: Current Loan Liability       \$0         ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability       \$4,750         Rounding       -2		
Adjustments  LESS Cash Backed Reserves  LESS Restricted Cash  LESS Inventory  LESS Prepaid Expenses  ADD: Employee Leave Provisions  ADD: Accrued Interest  ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages  ADD: Accrued Expenses  ADD: Accrued Expenses  ADD: Current Loan Liability  ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability  Rounding  (\$2,686,663)  \$0  (\$449,490)  (\$449,490)  \$1,967  \$2,419  \$1,967  \$2,931  \$3,967  \$4,750  \$4,750	Total Current Liabilities	(\$2,700,907)
LESS Cash Backed Reserves LESS Restricted Cash LESS Inventory LESS Prepaid Expenses ADD: Employee Leave Provisions ADD: Accrued Interest ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages ADD: Accrued Expenses ADD: Accrued Expenses ADD: Current Loan Liability ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability Rounding  (\$2,686,663) \$0 (\$449,490) \$(\$2,419) \$0 \$2,419 \$1,967 \$1,967 \$2,931 \$31 \$4,750 \$4,750	Sub-Total	5,635,339
LESS Restricted Cash \$0 LESS Inventory (\$449,490) LESS Prepaid Expenses (\$2,419) ADD: Employee Leave Provisions \$0 ADD: Accrued Interest \$1,967 ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages \$92,931 ADD: Accrued Expenses \$62,318 ADD: Current Loan Liability \$0 ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability \$4,750 Rounding \$-2	Adjustments	
LESS Inventory LESS Prepaid Expenses ADD: Employee Leave Provisions ADD: Accrued Interest ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages ADD: Accrued Expenses ADD: Current Loan Liability ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability Rounding  (\$449,490) (\$2,419)  \$90 \$1,967 \$1,967 \$92,931 \$62,318 \$92,931 \$90 \$4,750 \$90 \$1,750	LESS Cash Backed Reserves	(\$2,686,663)
LESS Prepaid Expenses (\$2,419)  ADD: Employee Leave Provisions \$0  ADD: Accrued Interest \$1,967  ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages \$92,931  ADD: Accrued Expenses \$62,318  ADD: Current Loan Liability \$0  ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability \$4,750  Rounding -2	LESS Restricted Cash	\$0
ADD: Employee Leave Provisions  ADD: Accrued Interest  ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages  ADD: Accrued Expenses  ADD: Current Loan Liability  ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability  Rounding  \$0 \$1,967 \$92,931 \$62,318 \$62,318 \$90 \$4,750 \$1,750 \$1,750 \$1,750	LESS Inventory	(\$449,490)
ADD: Accrued Interest \$1,967  ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages \$92,931  ADD: Accrued Expenses \$62,318  ADD: Current Loan Liability \$0  ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability \$4,750  Rounding \$-2	LESS Prepaid Expenses	(\$2,419)
ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages \$92,931  ADD: Accrued Expenses \$62,318  ADD: Current Loan Liability \$0  ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability \$4,750  Rounding	ADD: Employee Leave Provisions	\$0
ADD: Accrued Expenses \$62,318 ADD: Current Loan Liability \$0 ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability \$4,750 Rounding	ADD: Accrued Interest	\$1,967
ADD: Current Loan Liability \$0 ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability \$4,750 Rounding -2		
ADD: Current Finance Lease Liability \$4,750  Rounding \$2,750	•	• •
Rounding	•	
<u></u>	•	\$4,750
Net Current Position 2,658,732	<u> </u>	
	Net Current Position	2,658,732

#### **EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the 'Statement of Financial Activity' on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AAS5, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Boyup Brook, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA Operating Revenue	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE \$	VARIANCE %	TIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
Operating Grants & Contributions	1,020,146	2,743,632	1,723,486	169%	TIMING/ PERMANENT	General Purpose grant, Local Road grant, ESL & Mitigation grants higher for reporting period. Community Housing maintenance grant not brought to account as not expended.
Fees & Charges	1,812,135	1,106,637	(705,498)	-39%		Fees for Medical Centre for November, December, January, February, March, April, May & June not yet recorded in accounts. Refuse collection charges, Planning Fees and Standpipe water charges higher.
Other Revenue	903,637	974,990	71,352	Within Threshold	TIMING	Rylington park revenue higher from canola seed sales and sheep sales. Workers compensation reimbursements higher. Diesel fuel rebate lower for reporting period.

#### **EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the 'Statement of Financial Activity' on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AAS5, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Boyup Brook, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA Operating Expenses	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE \$	VARIANCE %	TIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
Employee Costs	(3,551,787)	(3,749,984)	(198,197)	Within Threshold	PERMANENT/ TIMING	Salaries & Wages paid for the year higher due to increase in Medical Salaries paid and wages for Rylington Park for shearers paid as employees and not contractors as originally planned.
Materials & Contracts	(3,156,906)	(2,074,965)	1,081,941	-34%	TIMING	Members training expenses \$10k lower, Members conference expenses \$10k lower, Councillor ICT allowance \$10k lower, ESL other goods \$5k lower, Minor fire P&E \$14k lower, ESL clothing expenses \$24k lower, ESL P&E expenses \$8k lower, DFES Fire Defence grant expenses \$13k lower, Health administration expenses \$10k lower, Medical Centre computer expenses \$8k lower, Medical supplies expenses \$25k lower, Medical Locum expenses \$46k lower (no locum utilised), Community housing maintenance expenses \$143k lower (grant funds not spent), Landfill disposal site expenses \$26k lower, Town planning contract expenses \$5k lower, Swimming Pool contract expenses \$40k lower, Swimming Pool building expenses \$21k lower, Drains & Culverts contract expenses \$68k lower, Verge Pruning contract expenses \$18k lower, Roman data collection expenses \$19k lower, Road consulting engineer expenses \$50k lower, Caravan Park contract expenses \$11k lower, Building control contract expenses \$31k lower, Fuel & Oil expenses \$45k lower, Admin legal expenses \$14k lower, and Rylington Park contract expenses \$34k lower. Admin audit fees \$46k higher.
Depreciation on Assets	(3,586,909)	0	3,586,909	-100%	TIMING	Depreciation not yet raised to be updated during month of June.
Other Expenses	(319,394)	(271,968)	47,426	-15%	TIMING	Bushfire risk planning expenses \$16k lower, Tourist Centre expenses \$25k lower, and Promotional activities \$13k higher.

#### **EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the 'Statement of Financial Activity' on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AAS5, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Boyup Brook, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE \$	VARIANCE %	TIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
Investing Activities			·			·
						Medical Centre building works not commenced; CRC building works not commenced, Early Learning Centre building works not commenced; Mayanup Hall refurbishment works not complete, Dinninup Hall refurbishment works not complete, Kulikup Hall refurbishment works not complete; Town hall refurbishment works not complete. Tonebridge hall refurbishment works not complete. Swimming Pool building entrance project cost less. Caravan Park Ablution block works not complete. Rylington Park house roof
Purchase Buildings	(795,500)	(244,583)	550,917	-69%	TIMING	works not complete.
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(755,260)	(252,740)	502,520	-67%	TIMING	ESL plant, administration vehicle and grader expenses lower than estimated for reporting period.
						Roads to Recovery project expenses lower for reporting period.  Regional Road Group project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Winter grading expenses higher in contract expenses due to higher use of contractors. Bridge Construction
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(2,897,857)	(2,047,878)	849,979	-29%	TIMING	expenses higher - offset by grant revenue held.
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(75,075)	Ó	75,075	-100%	TIMING	Project deferred to 2023-2024.
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(217,203)	(153,134)	64,069	-29%	TIMING	Town hall drainage expenses and Spencer Road culvert expenses lower for reporting period.
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(100,000)	0	100,000	-100%	TIMING	Sandakan Park project no longer proceeding - LRCI funding transferred to other projects.
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	(150,000)	(10,099)	139,901	-93%	TIMING	Water pipeline/oval reticulation project expenses lower for reporting period.
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(344,179)	(79,308)	264,871	-77%	TIMING	Town Hall car park project not complete; Flaxmill fence & water supply project not complete, Rylington park fencing and water tank expenses lower for reporting period.  LRCI Phase 2 grant and LRCI Phase 3 50% allocation received
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies for the Development of Assets	2,895,601	1,477,160	(1,418,441)	-49%	TIMING	earlier than anticipated. Special Bridge Funding not anticipated. Regional Road Grant funding and Roads to Recovery funding lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional airport grant received earlier than anticipated.

#### SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

	Note	2021-22 ACTUAL	2022-23 ACTUAL	Variance
		ACTUAL \$	S S	\$
Current assets		Ť	Ť	Ť
Unrestricted Cash & Cash Equivalents		3,636,652	3,588,862	-47,790
Restricted Cash - Reserves		2,629,994	2,686,663	56,669
Restricted Cash - Other		5,424	560,196	554,771
Trade and other receivables		493,582	1,020,323	526,742
Inventories		449,490	449,490	0
Other assets		0	30,712	30,712
Total current assets		7,215,141	8,336,246	1,121,105
Non-current assets		07.500	27.500	0
Trade and other receivables LG House Unit Trust		27,589	27,589	0
Land		77,804 4,697,000	77,804 4,697,000	0
Buildings		18,203,800	18,448,383	244,583
Furniture & Equipment		24,427	40,591	16,164
Plant & Equipment		2,726,244	2,934,439	208,195
Right of use Assets - Plant		57,518	57,518	0
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		75,408,759	77,218,299	1,809,539
Infrastructure Assets - Bridges		16,982,769	17,152,769	170,000
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		1,129,478	1,129,478	0
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		1,692,495	1,702,594	10,099
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		10,081,368	10,234,501	153,134
Infrastructure Assets - Parks/Ovals		367,439	373,812	6,374
Infrastructure Assets - Other		3,292,260	3,432,693	140,433
Total non-current assets		134,768,948	137,527,469	2,758,521
Total assets		141,984,090	145,863,716	3,879,626
Current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		805,931	1,201,194	-395,262
Bonds and deposits		40,314	596,148	-555,834
Contract Liabilities		683,001	513,001	170,000
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		21,383	0	21,383
Finance Lease Liability - Current		19,224	4,750	14,474
Provisions		385,815	385,815	, O
Total current liabilities		1,955,668	2,700,907	-745,239
Non-current liabilities		70.440	70.440	0
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		72,119	72,119	0
Finance Lease Liability - Non Current Provisions		35,042 60,243	35,042	0
Total non-current liabilities		167,404	60,243 <b>167,404</b>	0
Total liabilities		2,123,072	2,868,311	-745,239
Net assets		139,861,018	142,995,405	3,134,387
				. ,
Equity				
Retained surplus		58,724,889	58,668,220	-56,669
Net Result		0	3,134,387	3,134,387
Reserve - asset revaluation		78,506,135	78,506,135	0
Reserve - Cash backed		2,629,994	2,686,663	56,669
Total equity		139,861,018	142,995,405	3,134,387

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes

#### SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

		2021-2022	2022-23	2022-23
	Note	<b>ACTUAL</b>	BUDGET	ACTUAL
		\$	\$	\$
Cash Flows from operating activities				
Payments				
Employee Costs		(3,457,183)	(3,507,152)	(3,392,661)
Materials & Contracts		(1,287,397)	(3,156,906)	(2,290,410)
Utilities (gas, electricity, water, etc)		(186,430)	(216,229)	(199,000)
Insurance		(243,284)	(6,550)	(284,308)
Interest Expense		(6,399)	(284,780)	(5,477)
Goods and Services Tax Paid		(259,128)	0	14,364
Other Expenses		(294,880)	(319,394)	(271,968)
		(5,734,701)	(7,491,011)	(6,429,461)
Receipts				
Rates		3,229,246	3,334,797	3,190,032
Operating Grants & Subsidies		2,243,735	337,145	2,743,632
Fees and Charges		1,721,623	1,812,135	1,106,637
Interest Earnings		33,451	26,150	82,104
Goods and Services Tax		161,657	0	(263,015)
Other		1,184,410	903,637	1,528,103
		8,574,121	6,413,864	8,387,493
Net Cash flows from Operating Activities		2,839,420	(1,077,147)	1,958,032
, ,				, ,
Cash flows from investing activities				
Payments				
Purchase of Land		(219,627)	0	0
Purchase of Buildings		(339,893)	(795,500)	(244,583)
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(433,721)	(755,260)	(252,740)
Purchase Furniture and Equipment		(400,721)	(17,680)	(16,164)
Purchase Road Infrastructure Assets		(1,713,555)	(2,897,857)	(1,877,878)
Purchase of Bridges Assets		0	(2,007,007)	(170,000)
Purchase of Footpath Assets			(75,075)	(170,000)
Purchase Drainage Assets		(11,410)	(217,203)	(153,134)
Purchase Parks & Ovals Assets		(6,374)	(100,000)	(133,134)
Purchase Recreation Assets		(267,085)	(150,000)	(10,099)
Purchase Infrastructure Other Assets		(147,928)	(344,179)	(78,467)
_		(147,920)	(344,179)	(70,407)
Receipts Proceeds from Sale of Assets		20 272	175 000	11 515
Proceeds from Sale of Assets		30,273	175,000	44,545
Non Operating greats used for Davidenment of Assata		1 245 101	2 205 604	4 200 007
Non-Operating grants used for Development of Assets		1,245,101	2,895,601	1,399,997
		(4.964.240)	(2,282,153)	(4 2E0 E24)
		(1,864,219)	(2,202,153)	(1,358,524)
Cook flows from financing activities				
Cash flows from financing activities		(20.470)	(04.204)	(04.000)
Repayment of Debentures		(20,178)	(21,384)	(21,383)
Principal elements of lease payments			(19,224)	(14,474)
Advances to Community Groups		0	0	0
Revenue from Self Supporting Loans		0	0	0
Proceeds from New Debentures		0	250,000	0
Net cash flows from financing activities		(20,178)	209,392	(35,857)
		[ ]		
Net increase/(decrease) in cash held		955,023	(3,149,908)	563,651
Cash at the Beginning of Reporting Period		5,369,634	6,272,092	6,272,070
Cash at the End of Reporting Period		6,324,657	3,122,184	6,835,721

#### SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2023

#### Notes

2021-2022	2022-23	2022-23
ACTUAL ¢	BUDGEI	ACTUAL
<b>.</b>	Ψ	Ψ
3 655 276	57 821	4,093,998
1 ' '	, ,	2,725,823
5,900	5,950	15,900
		·
6,324,657	2,595,951	6,835,721
(200 017)	(1 130 080)	3,134,386
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	* '	3,134,360
1 ' '	- 0,000,000	ő
1 ' 1	_	0
0	_	0
(1,216,168)	(2,895,601)	(1,477,160)
	, , ,	,
0	0	0
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	(30)	(477,571)
544,534	-	778,376
0	` '	0
0	٠	0
	-	0
0	٥	0
_	٥	0
2.839.420	-	1,958,032
	3,655,276 2,663,481 5,900	3,655,276

#### CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM

	COA	Description	Resp. Officer	Asset Class	Asset Invest. Type	2022/2023 Total Budget	2022/23 Amended Budget	2022/2023 YTD Actuals	% of Annual Budget
	Law Orde	er & Public Safety							
Health			MWS	P&E	New		23,160		6.4%
OZEO   F&E New   10,000   10,000   7,140   71,416   Modical Centre Dulliding - Replace floor titles, shuctural   OZEO   F&E New   10,000   20,000   7,00   OZEO						23,160	23,160	1,478	
Medical Centre Building - Replace floor tiles, shructural	Health								
Education & Welfare   Community Resource Centre - Painting, ballustrades,   Community Resource Centre - Painting, ballustrades,   Community Resource Centre - Painting, ballustrades,   Community Resource Centre - Painting & Kitchen cabinety   MVS   L&B   Renewal   20,000   20,000   0,	074600	• •	DCEO	F&E	New	10,000	10,000	7,140	71.4%
Community Resource Centre - Painting, ballustrades, Community Resource Centre - Painting, ballustrades, Community Resource Centre - Painting & India (1997)	074400		MWS	L&B	Renewal				0.0%
Community Resource Centre - Painting, ballustrades, 081400   decing & restumping   NWS   L8B   Renewal   8,000   8,000   10,000   0,						30,000	30,000	7,140	
B8140  decking & restumping   MVS   L8B   Renewal   20,000   20,000   0 0 0,000   0 0 0 0,000   0 0 0 0	Educatio	n & Welfare							
B83400   COMHAT Building Centre - Painting & kitchen cabinetry   MWS   L&B   Renewal   8,000   8,000   1,000   0.0%	091400		MMC	I Ø D	Donowal	20,000	20.000	0	0.00/
Recreation & Culture							,		
Recreation & Culture			MWS	L&B	Renewal	0	9,550		
RC018   Mayanup Hall - Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Renewal   40,000   58,000   43,227   1108   RC019   Tonebridge Hall Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Renewal   45,000   58,000   9,874   21,9%   RC022   Minimup Hall Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Renewal   45,000   20,000   9,874   21,9%   RC022   Minimup Hall Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Renewal   20,000   20,000   8,203   41,0%   RC021   Minimup Brook Hall Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Renewal   20,000   20,000   8,203   41,0%   RC021   Minimup Brook Hall Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Upgrade   0,000   30,000   30,000   26,263   27,25%   RC027   McAlinden Hall Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Upgrade   0,000   30,000   30,000   30,000   7,564   0.0%   RC021   RC021   Minimum Brook   Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Upgrade   0,000   3						28,000	37,550	11,116	
RC021   Tonebridge Hall Refurbishment   MVS   L&B   Renewal   40,000   58,000   44,327   110   8%   121   8%									
RC022   Dinninup Hall Refurbishment & Drainage Works   MWS   L&B   Renewal   45,000   45,000   9,874   21,9%   21,9%   21,95%		• •					,		
RC021 Wiley Hall Refurbishment									
LRC012   Kulikup Hall Refurbishment   MWS   L&B   Dugrade   0,0000   20,000   8,203   41,0%		·							
LRC002   Moximing Pool - Upgrade Entrance   MWS   L&B   Lagrade   30,000   7,564   0.0%									
LRC006 Swimming Pool - Upgrade Entrance   MWS   L&B   Renewal   30,000   30,000   18,813   62.7%   LRC010 Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment (inc. Manager's Vehicle   DCEO   P&E   Renewal   0   9,771   9,911   0,00%   113907   Parks & Gardens - Plant & Equipment (inc. Manager's Vehicle   LRC024   Boyup Brook Hall Drainage   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   150,000   212,000   153,134   102.1%   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Drainage   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   150,000   212,000   153,134   102.1%   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Drainage   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   150,000   212,000   153,134   102.1%   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   150,000   212,000   153,134   102.1%   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   MWS   DRAIN   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   LRC025   Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping   LRC025   Boyup Brook Landscaping   LRC025   Boyup	LRC017	Boyup Brook Hall Refurbishment	MWS	L&B	Upgrade	300,000	300,000	82,623	27.5%
LRC010   Swimming Pool - Shadesale, Rail & Reticulation   MWS   REC   Renewal   0   9,771   9,911   0.0%   112500   Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment (inc. Manager's Vehicle   DCEO   P&E   Renewal   0   1,905   1,905   0.0%   13907   Parks & Gardens - Plant & equipment   MWS   P&E   Renewal   7,500   7,500   0   0.0%   12000   153,134   102,136   102,1									
112500   Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment (inc. Manager's Vehicle   13907   Parks & Gardens - Plant & equipment   MWS   Park   Renewal   7,500   7,500   0   0,0%									
113907   Parks & Gardens - Plant & equipment   MWS   P&E   Renewal   150,000   212,000   153,134   102,1%		,							
LRC024 Bayup Brook Hall Drainage									
LRC026 Sandakan Playground Upgrade		· ·							
Transport	LRC026	Sandakan Playground Upgrade Oval Water supply upgrade with trench & pipe from old		PARK		,			
Transport					. •		,		
123603   Fleet Vehicle Replacements	LRC025	Boyup Blook Hall Cal Park & Lanuscaping	IVIVVS	OTHER	Opgrade		215,002		0.3%
123603   Fleet Vehicle Replacements	Transno	rt							
123608	•		MWS	P&E	Renewal	45.000	41.420	41.420	92.0%
RTR007   Roads to Recovery - Kulikup Road South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   432,888   317,711   331,811   76.7%   RTR008   Roads to Recovery - Jayes South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   202,115   0   650   0.3%   RTR038   Roads to Recovery - Jodge South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   202,115   0   650   0.3%   RTR309   Roads to Recovery - Sinnott South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   77,333   0   0   0   0.0%   RTR309   Roads to Recovery - Sinnott South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   56,718   56,718   0   0.0%   RRG148   Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   443,989   330,000   323,885   72.9%   RGA148   Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   443,989   330,000   323,885   72.9%   RRG210   Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   442,200   177,971   177,971   125,2%   RRG210   Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   552,000   552,000   622,819   112.8%   RRG004   Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   321,820   5,950   5,950   1.8%   RGA004   Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   228,099   3,523   3,523   1.5%   MU501   Gravel Pits Rehabilitation   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   40,025   40,025   0   0.0%   121401   Gravel Sheeting Road Projects   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   40,025   40,025   0   0.0%   121401   Winter Road Grading   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   40,025   40,025   0   0.0%   121405   Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd   MWS   BRIDGE   Upgrade   56,718   56,738   504,021   411,270   180,0%   124,000   10,000		•						,	
RTR008   Roads to Recovery - Jayes South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   202,115   0   650   0.3%	123610	Heavy Plant Replacements	MWS	P&E	Renewal	513,100	516,400	165,300	32.2%
RTR038   Roads to Recovery - Lodge South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   77,333   0   0   0   0.0%		·							
RTR309   Roads to Recovery - Sinnott South   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   56,718   56,718   0   0.0%   RRG148   Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   443,989   330,000   323,885   72.9%   RG218   Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   142,200   177,971   177,971   125,2%   RRG210   Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Arthur River Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   552,000   552,000   652,819   112.8%   RRG004   Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   321,820   5,950   5,950   1.8%   RGA04   Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road   MWS   ROAD   Upgrade   228,099   3,523   3,523   1.5%   MU501   Gravel Pits Rehabilitation   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   20,000   20,000   0 0 0.0%   121401   Gravel Sheeting Road Projects   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   40,025   40,025   0 0.0%   121410   Winter Road Grading   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   40,025   40,025   0 0.0%   121410   Winter Road Grading   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   380,670   504,021   411,270   108.0%   121450   Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd   MWS   BRIDGE   Upgrade   0 170,000   170,000   0.0%   121400   Aerodrome Infrastructure   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   67,203   0 0 0 0.0%   126400   Aerodrome Infrastructure   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   67,203   0 0 0 0.0%   126400   Aerodrome Infrastructure   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   67,203   0 0 0 0.0%   126400   Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road   Road Group - Wi									
RRG148         Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         443,989         330,000         323,885         72.9%           RGA148         Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         142,200         177,971         177,971         125,2%           RRG210         Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Arthur River Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         552,000         552,000         622,819         112.8%           RRG004         Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         321,820         5,950         5,950         1.8%           RGA004         Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         228,099         3,523         3,523         1.5%           MU501         Gravel Pits Rehabilitation         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         20,000         20,000         0         0.0%           121401         Gravel Sheeting Road Projects         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         40,025         40,025         40,025         0         0.0%           121410         Winter Road Grading         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         380,670         504,021 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
RGA148         Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         142,200         177,971         177,971         125.2%           RRG210         Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Arthur River Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         552,000         552,000         622,819         112.8%           RGA004         Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         321,820         5,950         5,950         1.8%           MU501         Gravel Pits Rehabilitation         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         228,099         3,523         3,523         1.5%           MU501         Gravel Pits Rehabilitation         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         20,000         20,000         0         0.0%           121401         Gravel Pits Rehabilitation         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         40,025         40,025         0         0.0%           121410         Winter Road Grading         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         380,670         504,021         411,270         108.0%           121450         Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd         MWS         BRIDGE         Upgrade         75,075         0         0         0         0.0% </td <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		•							
RRG210         Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Arthur River Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         552,000         552,000         622,819         112.8%           RRG004         Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         321,820         5,950         5,950         1.8%           RGA004         Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road         MWS         ROAD         Upgrade         228,099         3,523         3,523         1,5%           MU501         Gravel Pits Rehabilitation         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         20,000         20,000         0         0         0.0%           121401         Gravel Sheeting Road Projects         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         40,025         40,025         0         0.0%           121410         Winter Road Grading         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         380,670         504,021         411,270         108.0%           121450         Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd         MWS         BRIDGE         Upgrade         0         170,000         170,000         0.0%           FP111         Inglis Street Footpath         MWS         DRAIN         Renewal         67,203         0         0         0         0.0% <td></td> <td>. , ,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		. , ,							
RGA004         Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road         MWS         ROAD ROAD         Upgrade         228,099         3,523         3,523         1.5%           MU501         Gravel Pits Rehabilitation         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         20,000         20,000         0         0.0%           121410         Gravel Sheeting Road Projects         MWS         ROAD         Renewal         40,025         40,025         0         0.0%           121450         Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd         MWS         BRIDGE         Upgrade         0         170,000         170,000         170,000         0.0%           FP111         Inglis Street Footpath         MWS         BRIDGE         Upgrade         0         0         0         0.0%           DC163         Spencer Road Culvert Replacement         MWS         DRAIN         Renewal         67,203         0         0         0.0%           126400         Aerodrome Infrastructure         MWS         OTHER         Renewal         67,203         0         0         0.0%           Economic Services         Services </td <td>RRG210</td> <td>Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Arthur River Road</td> <td>MWS</td> <td>ROAD</td> <td></td> <td>552,000</td> <td>552,000</td> <td>622,819</td> <td>112.8%</td>	RRG210	Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Arthur River Road	MWS	ROAD		552,000	552,000	622,819	112.8%
MU501         Gravel Pits Rehabilitation         MWS         ROAD Renewal         20,000         20,000         0         0.0%           121401         Gravel Sheeting Road Projects         MWS         ROAD Renewal         40,025         40,025         0         0.0%           121410         Winter Road Grading         MWS         ROAD Renewal         380,670         504,021         411,270         108.0%           121450         Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd         MWS         BRIDGE         Upgrade         0         170,000         170,000         0.0%           FP111         Inglis Street Footpath         MWS         FOOT         Upgrade         75,075         0         0         0.0%           DC163         Spencer Road Culvert Replacement         MWS         DRAIN         Renewal         67,203         0         0         0.0%           126400         Aerodrome Infrastructure         MWS         OTHER         Renewal         0         (841)         (841)         0.0%           Economic Services         Services         WS         L&B         New         250,000         250,000         22,663         9.1%           LRC04 Flaxmill - Various Projects         MWS         L&B         Renewal         0									
121401   Gravel Sheeting Road Projects   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   40,025   40,025   0   0.0%     121410   Winter Road Grading   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   380,670   504,021   411,270   108.0%     121450   Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd   MWS   BRIDGE   Upgrade   0   170,000   170,000   0.0%     FP111   Inglis Street Footpath   MWS   FOOT   Upgrade   75,075   0   0   0.0%     DC163   Spencer Road Culvert Replacement   MWS   DRAIN   Renewal   67,203   0   0   0.0%     126400   Aerodrome Infrastructure   MWS   OTHER   Renewal   0   (841)   (841)   0.0%     Economic Services									
121410   Winter Road Grading   MWS   ROAD   Renewal   380,670   504,021   411,270   108.0%   121450   Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd   MWS   BRIDGE   Upgrade   0   170,000   170,000   0.0%   FP111   Inglis Street Footpath   MWS   FOOT   Upgrade   75,075   0   0   0.0%   0						,			
121450 Bridge Upgrade - Boree Gully Rd									
FP111   Inglis Street Footpath   MWS   FOOT   Upgrade   75,075   0   0   0.0%									
126400   Aerodrome Infrastructure   MWS   OTHER   Renewal   0   (841)   (841)   0.0%							,		
Services   Services	DC163	Spencer Road Culvert Replacement	MWS	DRAIN	Renewal	67,203	0	0	0.0%
Economic Services   132405   Flaxmill Caravan Park Ablution Block   MWS   L&B   New   250,000   250,000   22,663   9.1%	126400	Aerodrome Infrastructure	MWS	OTHER	Renewal				0.0%
132405       Flaxmill Caravan Park Ablution Block       MWS       L&B       New       250,000       250,000       22,663       9.1%         LRC004       Flaxmill - Various Projects       MWS       L&B       Renewal       0       360       360       0.0%         132408       Flax Mill Cottage & Camp Kitchen       MWS       L&B       Upgrade       0       850       850       0.0%         132403       Caravan Park Lighting Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       1,500       1,500       0.0%         132412       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       7,983       7,983       0.0%         132901       Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       89,117       89,117       58,078       65.2%						3,627,735	2,764,397	2,253,758	
LRC004       Flaxmill - Various Projects       MWS       L&B       Renewal       0       360       360       0.0%         132408       Flax Mill Cottage & Camp Kitchen       MWS       L&B       Upgrade       0       850       850       0.0%         132403       Caravan Park Lighting Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       1,500       1,500       0.0%         132412       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       7,983       7,983       0.0%         132901       Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       89,117       89,117       58,078       65.2%									
132408 Flax Mill Cottage & Camp Kitchen       MWS       L&B       Upgrade       0       850       850       0.0%         132403 Caravan Park Lighting Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       1,500       1,500       0.0%         132412       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       7,983       7,983       0.0%         132901 Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       89,117       89,117       58,078       65.2%									
132403       Caravan Park Lighting Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       1,500       1,500       0.0%         132412       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       0       7,983       7,983       0.0%         132901       Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade       MWS       OTHER       Upgrade       89,117       89,117       58,078       65.2%		•							
MWS         OTHER         Upgrade         0         7,983         7,983         0.0%           132901         Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade         MWS         OTHER         Upgrade         89,117         89,117         58,078         65.2%		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			. •				
132901 Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade MWS OTHER Upgrade 89,117 89,117 58,078 65.2%									
339,117 349,810 91,434		Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade							
						339,117	349,810	91,434	

#### CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM

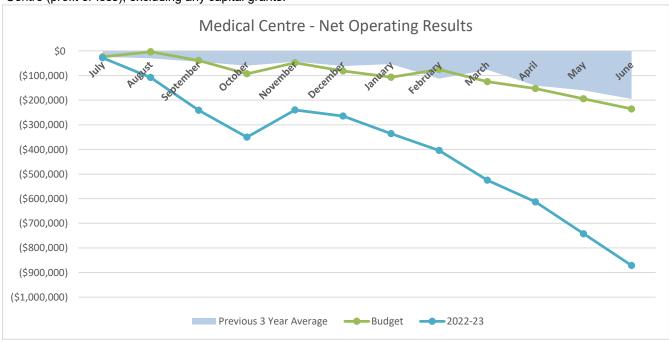
COA	Description	Resp. Officer	Asset Class	Asset Invest. Type	2022/2023 Total Budget	2022/23 Amended Budget	2022/2023 YTD Actuals	% of Annual Budget
Other Pr	operty & Services							
146500	Administration Pool Vehicle replacement	MWS	P&E	Renewal	52,000	42,638	42,638	82.0%
149501	Rylington Park - Chemical Shed	MWS	L&B	Upgrade	0	7,031	7,323	0.0%
149504	Rylington Park - King Single Ensemble Beds	DCEO	F&E	Renewal	7,680	9,024	9,024	117.5%
149503	Rylington Park - Water Filtration & Replace House roof	MWS	L&B	Renewal	22,500	40,500	2,427	10.8%
149502	Rylington Park - Second hand truck & portable yards	CEO	P&E	Renewal	85,000	60,000	0	0.0%
149500	Rylington Park - Fence replacement, water tank for house	CEO	OTHER	Renewal	40,000	40,000	10,998	27.5%
					207,180	199,193	72,410	
	Total Capital Expenditure				5,352,754	3,404,110	2,803,066	

SUMMARIES:			
	705 500	244 502	20.70/
Land & Buildings	795,500	244,583	30.7%
Plant & Equipment	755,260	252,740	33.5%
Furniture & Equipment	17,680	16,164	91.4%
Road Infrastructure	2,897,857	1,877,878	64.8%
Footpath Infrastructure	75,075	0	0.0%
Bridge Infrastructure	0	170,000	0.0%
Drainage Infrastructure	217,203	153,134	70.5%
Parks & Reserves Infrastructure	100,000	0	0.0%
Recreation Infrastructure	150,000	10,099	6.7%
Other Infrastructure	344,179	78,467	22.8%
	5,352,754	2,803,066	52.4%
At No Cost	0	0	0.0%
Asset Renewal	2,452,232	1,300,780	53.0%
New Asset	283,160	31,280	11.0%
Upgrading Asset	2,617,362	1,471,005	56.2%
	5,352,754	2,803,066	52.4%
Chief Executive Officer	125,000	10,998	8.8%
Deputy CEO	17,680	18,069	102.2%
Manager Works & Services	5,210,074	2,773,999	53.2%
Building Maintenance Coordinator	0	0	0.0%
	5,352,754	2,803,066	52.4%
	0,00=,.0.	_,000,000	0=,0

#### **MAJOR BUSINESS UNITS**

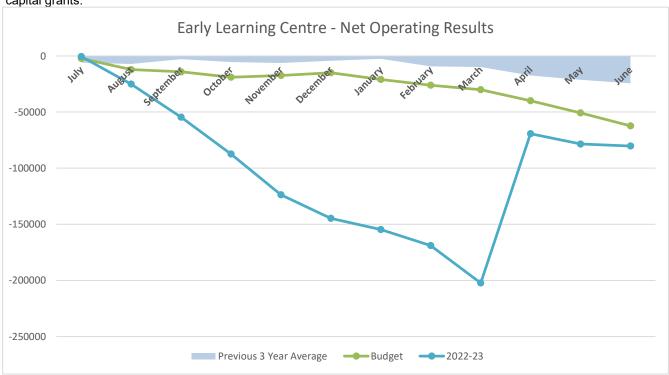
#### **Medical Centre**

The Shire of Boyup Brook owns and operates a medical centre that employs 2 doctors, a practice manager, nurses and reception staff, to provide medical services to the community. The following graph shows the operations of the Medical Centre (profit or loss), excluding any capital grants.



#### **Early Learning Centre**

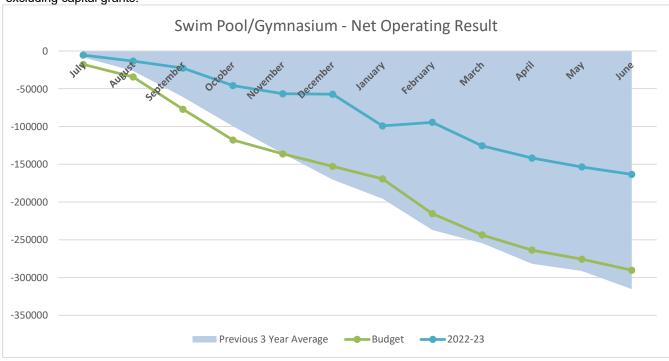
The Shire of Boyup Brook owns and operates an early learning centre in Boyup Brook that provides child care services to the community. The following graph shows the operations of the Early Learning Centre (profit or loss), excluding capital grants.



#### **MAJOR BUSINESS UNITS**

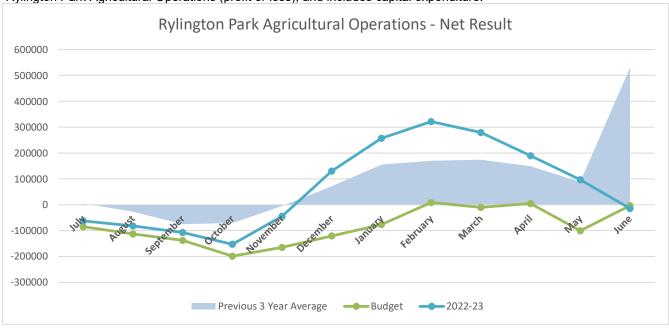
#### **Swimming Pool/Gymnasium**

The Shire of Boyup Brook owns and operating a swimming pool and gymnasium complex that provides leisure services to the community. The following graph shows the operations of the Swimming Pool/Gymnasium (profit or loss), excluding capital grants.



#### **Rylington Park Agricultural Operations**

The Shire of Boyup Brook assumed ownership and operation of Rylington Park farm on 7 May 2020 as a commercial farming activity that provides educational farming opportunities. The following graph shows the total operations of Rylington Park Agricultural Operations (profit or loss), and includes capital expenditure.



	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Budget	Budget	Budget	Budget
RESERVES - CASH BACKED	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing
RESERVES - CASH BACKED	Balance	to	(from)	Balance	Balance	to	(from)	Balance
Leave Reserve	33,486	0	0	33,486	33,486	13	0	33,499
Plant Reserve	225,369	0	0	225,369	225,369	100,086	0	325,455
Building Reserve	740,326	0	0	740,326	740,326	281	0	740,607
Community Housing Reserve	214,857	0	0	214,857	214,857	82	0	214,939
Emergency Reserve	12,499	0	0	12,499	12,498	5	0	12,503
Insurance Claim Reserve	15,231	0	0	15,231	15,231	6	0	15,237
Other Recreation Reserve	50,637	0	0	50,637	50,637	19	0	50,656
Commercial Reserve	452,307	0	0	452,307	452,307	172	0	452,479
Bridges Reserve	156	0	0	156	156	0	0	156
Aged Accommodation Reserve	31,658	0	0	31,658	31,658	12	0	31,670
Road Contributions Reserve	28,655	0	0	28,655	28,655	11	0	28,666
IT/Office Equipment Reserve	39,980	0	0	39,980	39,980	15	0	39,995
Civic Receptions Reserve	16,803	0	0	16,803	16,803	6	0	16,809
Unspent Grants Reserve	79	0	0	79	79	0	0	79
Unspent Community Grants Reserve	122	0	0	122	122	0	0	122
Rylington Park Working Capital Reserve	354,347	0	0	354,347	354,347	135	(154,100)	200,382
Rylington Park Community Projects Reserve	413,482	0	0	413,482	413,482	157	0	413,639
	2,629,994	0	0	2,629,994	2,629,993	101,000	(154,100)	2,576,893

		2023 Actual	2023 New	2023 New	2023 Actual	2023 Actual	2023 Budget	2023 Budget	2023 Budget	2023 Budget	2023 Budget
LOAN REPAYMENTS	Loan	Principal	New	Principal	Interest	Principal	Principal	New	Principal	Interest	Principal
LOAN REPAINIENTS	Number	1 July 2022	Loans	Repayments	Repayments	Outstanding	1 July 2022	Loans	Repayments	Repayments	Outstanding
Housing											
Staff House	115	33,165	0	(7,587)	(1,840)	25,578	33,165	0	(7,586)	(1,841)	25,579
Recreation and culture											
Swimming Pool	114	60,338	0	(13,798)	(3,354)	46,540	60,338	0	(13,798)	(3,354)	46,540
Economic services											
Caravan Park Ablutions	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	250,000
		93,503	0	(21,384)	(5,194)	72,119	93,503	250,000	(21,384)	(5,195)	322,119

	Shire of Boyup Brook						
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA 30 JUNE	2023	CURREN' YTD AC' 30 JUNE	TUALS E 2023	ADOPTED 2022-:	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
Proceeds Sale	of Assets						
123001 092020	Proceeds Sale of Plant Assets Proceeds - Sale of Land Assets	(\$175,000)	(\$44,545)	(\$44,545) \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$175,000) \$0	\$0 \$0
PROCEEDS FROM	SALE OF ASSETS	(\$175,000)	(\$44,545)	(\$44,545)	\$0	(\$175,000)	\$0
	Written Down Value						
092600	Written Down Value - Disposal of Assets	\$175,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175,000
Sub Total - WDV C	ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET	\$175,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175,000
Total - GAIN/LOSS	ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET	\$0	(\$44,545)	(\$44,545)	\$0	(\$175,000)	\$175,000
Total - OPERATIN	G STATEMENT	\$0	(\$44,545)	(\$44,545)	\$0	(\$175,000)	\$175,000

#### Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		ARATIVES E 2023	CURREN' YTD AC' 30 JUNI	TUALS E 2023	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
RATES							
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
031103	Rates Administration Activity Costs	\$114,581	\$102,689	\$0	\$102,689	\$0	\$114,581
031101	Collection Costs	\$5,000	\$9,549	\$0	\$9,549	\$0	\$5,000
031100	Valuation Charges	\$17,700	\$17,068	\$0	\$17,068	\$0	\$17,700
031102	Search Costs	\$300	\$27	\$0	\$27	\$0	\$300
Sub Total - GENE	RAL RATES OP EXP	\$137,581	\$129,333	\$0	\$129,333	\$0	\$137,581
OPERATING II	NCOME						
031001	Rates · GRV	(\$510,108)	(\$510,108)	(\$510,108)	\$0	(\$510,108)	\$0
031002	Rates · UV	(\$2,367,415)	(\$2,367,415)	(\$2,367,415)	\$0	(\$2,367,415)	\$0
031003	Rates · GRV - Minimum	(\$58,406)	(\$58,406)	(\$58,406)	\$0	(\$58,406)	\$0
031004	Rates · UV - Minimum	(\$396,806)	(\$396,806)	(\$396,806)	\$0	(\$396,806)	\$0
031006	Rates · Ex-Gratia Rates	(\$1,312)	(\$1,390)	(\$1,390)	\$0	(\$1,312)	\$0
031013	Rates Administration Fee	\$0	(\$7,056)	(\$7,056)	\$0	\$0	\$0
031005	Rates · Instalment Interest	(\$3,000)	(\$3,821)	(\$3,821)	\$0 \$0	(\$3,000)	\$0 \$0
031007	Rates · Non Payment Penalty - LG	(\$19,000)	(\$17,998)	(\$17,998)	\$0 \$0	(\$19,000)	\$0 \$0
031008 031009	Rates · Rate Enquiries Rates - ESL Administration Fee	(\$10,000) (\$4,000)	(\$8,961) (\$4,000)	(\$8,961) (\$4,000)	\$0 \$0	(\$10,000) (\$4,000)	\$0 \$0
031009	Rates - Reimbursements	(\$4,000)	(\$6,421)	(\$6,421)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0 \$0
031010	Rates · Penalty Interest - DFES	(\$600)	(\$814)	(\$814)	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
031012	Rates · Rates Interims	(\$1,000)	(\$1,442)	(\$1,442)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
031104	Rates Written Off	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Sub Total - GENE	RAL RATES OP INC	(\$3,376,397)	(\$3,384,639)	(\$3,384,639)	\$0	(\$3,376,397)	\$0
Total - GENERAL	RATES	(\$3,238,816)	(\$3,255,306)	(\$3,384,639)	\$129,333	(\$3,376,397)	\$137,581
OTHER GENE	RAL PURPOSE FUNDING						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
032100	General Purpose Funding - Administration Allocated	\$7,597	\$6,809	\$0	\$6,809	\$0	\$7,597
Sub Total - OTHE	R GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP	\$7,597	\$6,809	\$0	\$6,809	\$0	\$7,597
OPERATING INC	DME						
032001	General Purpose Grants Federal Commission (OP)	(\$360,781)	(\$1,360,136)	(\$1,360,136)	\$0	(\$360,781)	\$0
032002	General Purpose Grants Federal - Roads (OP)	(\$157,828)	(\$995,494)	(\$995,494)	\$0	(\$157,828)	\$0
032003	General Purpose Funding - Interest On Investments - Munici	(\$2,500)	(\$2,199)	(\$2,199)	\$0	(\$2,500)	\$0
032004	Interest on Investments - Reserves Account	(\$1,000)	(\$56,669)	(\$56,669)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
032006	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Medica	\$0	(\$158)	(\$158)	\$0	\$0	\$0
032007	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Busine:	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
032008	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Short T	(\$50)	(\$71)	(\$71)	\$0	(\$50)	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC	(\$522,159)	(\$2,414,727)	(\$2,414,727)	\$0	(\$522,159)	\$0
Total - OTHER GE	ENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$514,562)	(\$2,407,918)	(\$2,414,727)	\$6,809	(\$522,159)	\$7,597
Total - GENERAL	PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$3,753,378)	(\$5,663,224)	(\$5,799,366)	\$136,142	(\$3,898,556)	\$145,178
		(+0,1.00,010)	(+5,000,224)	(40,.00,000)	Ţ, <u>1</u>	(+0,000,000)	Ţc, . r o

#### Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA		CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE	UALS	ADOPTED 2022-:	
G/L JOB	And Type of Activities Within The Flogramme	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
MEMBERS OF C	COUNCIL						
OPERATING EXPEN	NDITURE						
041100	Members - Sitting Fees.	\$81,800	\$81,800	\$0	\$81,800	\$0	\$81,800
041119	Website Expenses	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
041101	Members - Training Costs	\$10,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,800
041102	Members - Travelling Costs	\$3,400	\$7,627	\$0	\$7,627	\$0	\$3,400
041103	Members - Telecommunications Reimbursements	\$12,960	\$12,960	\$0	\$12,960	\$0	\$12,960
041104	Members - Other Expenses	\$4,400	\$771	\$0	\$771	\$0	\$4,400
041105	Members - Conferences/Seminars Costs	\$15,850	\$4,877	\$0	\$4,877	\$0	\$15,850
041106	Members - President's Allowance	\$10,280	\$10,280	\$0	\$10,280	\$0	\$10,280
041107	Members - Deputy President's Allowance	\$2,570	\$2,570	\$0	\$2,570	\$0	\$2,570
041108	Members - Council Chamber Expenses	\$1,957	\$3,337	\$0 \$0	\$3,337	\$0 \$0	\$1,957
041109	Members - Refreshments & Receptions	\$22,064	\$27,880	\$0 \$0	\$27,880 \$6,938	\$0 \$0	\$22,064
041111 041112	Members - Insurance Costs For Members Members - Subscriptions	\$7,810 \$9,575	\$6,938 \$9,153	\$0 \$0	\$9,153	\$0 \$0	\$7,810 \$9,575
041112		\$9,575 \$0	\$9,155	\$0 \$0	\$9,133	\$0 \$0	\$9,575 \$0
041113	Members - Election Expenses Members - Donations	\$48,200	\$54,765	\$0 \$0	\$54,765	\$0 \$0	\$48,200
041118	ICT - Councillors	\$13,431	\$2,190	\$0	\$2,190	\$0	\$13,431
041110	Warren Blackwood Alliance Expenses	\$12,500	\$5,796	\$0 \$0	\$5,796	\$0 \$0	\$12,500
041150	Members - Admin Allocation	\$61,089	\$54,749	\$0	\$54,749	\$0	\$61,089
041130	Withburs - Admin Allocation	ψ01,003	ψ0+,1+0	ΨΟ	ψοτ,ττο	ΨΟ	ψ01,003
Sub Total - MEMBE	RS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP	\$322,186	\$285,694	\$0	\$285,694	\$0	\$322,186
OPERATING INCOM	1E						
041001	Members - Reimbursements Income	\$0	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0
041002	Other Governance - Sundry Reimbursements Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MEMBE	RS OF COUNCIL OP/INC	\$0	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MEMBERS C	OF COUNCIL	\$322,186	\$283,694	(\$2,000)	\$285,694	\$0	\$322,186
GOVERNANCE							
OPERATING EXPEN	NDITURE						
042100	Other Governance - Admin Allocated	\$91,634	\$82,124	\$0	\$82,124	\$0	\$91,634
Sub Total - GOVER	NANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP	\$91,634	\$82,124	\$0	\$82,124	\$0	\$91,634
OPERATING INCOM	ME.						
Sub Total - GOVERI	NANCE - GENERAL OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - GOVERNANG	CE - GENERAL	\$91,634	\$82,124	\$0	\$82,124	\$0	\$91,634
Total - GOVERNANO	ue .	\$413,820	\$365,818	(\$2,000)	\$367,818	\$0	\$413,820

#### Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY		MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA		CURREN' YTD AC' 30 JUNE	TUALS	ADOPTED 2022-	
Page   Prevention   Preventio	G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
Department   Dep	LAW, ORDER	AND PUBLIC SAFETY						
Display   ESL - Insurances Fire Appliances and Personnel   S34,990   \$34,392   \$0   \$34,392   \$0   \$0   \$17,896   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$1112   Fire Prevention And Support   \$15,129   \$17,896   \$0   \$17,896   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$11,796   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$10	FIRE PREVEN	TION						
	OPERATING EXPE	ENDITURE						
151101   Fire Break Impaction Expenses   \$3,346   \$3,145   \$0   \$3,146   \$0   \$0   \$11764   \$0   \$051104   Minor Fire Planta & Equipment Purchases not ESI.   \$400   \$3,340   \$0   \$3,940   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0	051109	ESL - Insurances Fire Appliances and Personnel	\$34,990	\$34,392	\$0	\$34,392	\$0	\$34,990
DETITION   Fire Hazard Reductions Expenses   \$6,393   \$11,764   \$0   \$11,764   \$0   \$0.051104   Minor Fire Plant & Equipment Purchases non ESL   \$400   \$3,344   \$0   \$0.35,340   \$0.051105   Fire Plant & Equipment Maintenance - Non ESL   \$500   \$0.050   \$0.050   \$0.051106   \$13,090   \$0.051107   \$154. Fire Vehicle Maintenance Costs   \$15,000   \$13,090   \$0.051107   \$13,090   \$0.051107   \$154. Fire Vehicle Maintenance Costs   \$15,000   \$13,000   \$0.050   \$0.051108   \$13,000   \$13,000   \$0.051108   \$154. Other Goods & Services relating to Fires   \$7,000   \$13,000   \$0.051108   \$14,001   \$0.051101   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0.051111   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$27,323   \$0.051112   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$15,000   \$27,323   \$0.051112   \$154. Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$150,000	051112	Fire Prevention And Support	\$15,129	\$17,896	\$0	\$17,896	\$0	\$15,129
		Fire Break Inspection Expenses	\$3,540				\$0	\$3,540
								\$6,393
151106   ESL - Fire Vehicle Maintenance Costs   \$15,000   \$13,909   \$0   \$13,909   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0								\$400
District								\$500
DS1108   ESL - Other Goods & Services relating to Fires   \$7,000   \$13,005   \$0   \$13,005   \$0   \$10,001   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$11,001   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0								\$15,000
DSI-110   ESL - Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500   \$16,972   \$14,001   \$0   \$14,001   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0		•						\$1,200 \$7,000
DSI-111   ESL - Minor Fire Plant/Equip Under \$1500   \$15,000   \$400   \$0   \$400   \$0   \$500   \$51114   ESL - Land & Building Maintenance   \$3,097   \$2,742   \$0   \$0,741   \$0,7		· ·						\$16,972
								\$15,000
DS1115								\$3,000
								\$45,000
DESTRIP DEFENCE Delenting Risk Planning   \$23,050   \$25,337   \$0   \$25,337   \$0   \$051118   DFES Fire Defence Grant Expenses   \$13,520   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$01120   Bush Fire - Mitigation Activity Funded   \$22,796   \$18,621   \$0   \$18,621   \$0   \$01120   Bush Fire - Mitigation Activity Funded   \$22,796   \$18,621   \$0   \$18,621   \$0   \$01120   Bush Fire - Mitigation Activity Funded   \$22,796   \$18,621   \$0   \$18,621   \$0   \$01120   Bush Fire - Control   \$61,089   \$54,749   \$0   \$54,749   \$0   \$051190   Bush Fire - Fire Control   \$61,089   \$54,749   \$0   \$54,749   \$0   \$051190   Bush Fire - Fire Control   \$61,089   \$54,749   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$		ū						\$17,689
DETES Fire Defence Grant Expenses   \$13,520   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0								\$23,050
District		· ·				\$0		\$13,520
Description   Section		•		\$18,621	\$0	\$18,621		\$22,796
Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/EXP   \$303,035 \$224,395 \$0 \$224,395 \$0	051150			\$54,749	\$0	\$54,749	\$0	\$61,089
Departing Income   Sell & DFES Non Operating Grants   Sell & Se	051190	Depreciation - Fire Control	\$670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$670
Discrete	Sub Total - FIRE P	PREVENTION OP/EXP	\$303,035	\$224,395	\$0	\$224,395	\$0	\$303,035
D5101   Fire Infringements/Fines Income   (\$500) \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	OPERATING INCO	ME						
D51001   Fire Infringements/Fines Income   (\$500)   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0	050600	ESL & DEES Non Operating Grants	(\$31,360)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$31,360)	\$0
D51002   Sale Of Fire Maps Income   S100   S60   S60   S0   S100		. •						\$0
Section   Sect		•						\$0
Stub Total - Fire PREVENTION OP/INC   \$170,492   \$161,102   \$0   \$170,492   \$101,102   \$0   \$170,492   \$101,102   \$0   \$170,492   \$101,102   \$0   \$170,492   \$101,102   \$0   \$170,492   \$101,102   \$0   \$170,492   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$101,102   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0		•	, ,	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - FIRE PREVENTION   \$100,583 \$49,069 (\$175,326) \$224,395 (\$202,452)	051004		(\$170,492)	(\$161,102)	(\$161,102)	\$0	(\$170,492)	\$0
ANIMAL CONTROL  OPERATING EXPENDITURE  052100 Ranger Services Operation Costs \$2,000 \$5,754 \$0 \$5,754 \$0 052005 Trap Hire Refunds \$50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 052005 Trap Hire Refunds \$3,450 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 052101 Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses \$3,450 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 052102 Dog License Discs Costs \$300 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 052102 Dog License Discs Costs \$300 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 052103 Other Control Expenses \$2,425 \$2,092 \$0 \$2,092 \$0 052104 Animal Impounding Costs \$5,000 \$3,015 \$0 \$3,015 \$0 052104 Animal Impounding Costs \$100 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 052101 Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs \$72,928 \$34,030 \$0 \$3,015 \$0 052110 Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs \$72,928 \$34,030 \$0 \$34,030 \$0 052150 Admin Allocation - Animal Control \$22,947 \$20,566 \$0 \$20,566 \$0 052190 Depreciation \$400 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	Sub Total - FIRE P	PREVENTION OP/INC	(\$202,452)	(\$175,326)	(\$175,326)	\$0	(\$202,452)	\$0
OPERATING EXPENDITURE           052100         Ranger Services Operation Costs         \$2,000         \$5,754         \$0         \$5,754         \$0           052005         Trap Hire Refunds         \$50         \$0         \$0         \$0           052101         Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses         \$3,450         \$0         \$0         \$0           052102         Dog License Discs Costs         \$300         \$0         \$0         \$0           052103         Other Control Expenses         \$2,425         \$2,092         \$0         \$2,092         \$0           052104         Animal Impounding Costs         \$5,000         \$3,015         \$0         \$0         \$0           052109         Cat License Tags Expense         \$100         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           052110         Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs         \$72,928         \$34,030         \$0	Total - FIRE PREV	ENTION	\$100,583	\$49,069	(\$175,326)	\$224,395	(\$202,452)	\$303,035
Display	ANIMAL CONT	ROL						
052005         Trap Hire Refunds         \$50         \$0         \$0         \$0           052101         Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses         \$3,450         \$0         \$0         \$0           052102         Dog License Discs Costs         \$300         \$0         \$0         \$0           052103         Other Control Expenses         \$2,425         \$2,092         \$0         \$2,092         \$0           052104         Animal Impounding Costs         \$5,000         \$3,015         \$0         \$3,015         \$0           052109         Cat License Tags Expense         \$100         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           052110         Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs         \$7,2928         \$34,030         \$0         \$34,030         \$0           052150         Admin Allocation - Animal Control         \$22,947         \$20,566         \$0         \$20,566         \$0           052190         Depreciation         \$400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Impounding Fees Income         \$0	OPERATING EXPE	ENDITURE						
052005         Trap Hire Refunds         \$50         \$0         \$0         \$0           052101         Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses         \$3,450         \$0         \$0         \$0           052102         Dog License Discs Costs         \$300         \$0         \$0         \$0           052103         Other Control Expenses         \$2,425         \$2,092         \$0         \$2,092         \$0           052104         Animal Impounding Costs         \$5,000         \$3,015         \$0         \$3,015         \$0           052109         Cat License Tags Expense         \$100         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           052110         Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs         \$7,2928         \$34,030         \$0         \$34,030         \$0           052150         Admin Allocation - Animal Control         \$22,947         \$20,566         \$0         \$20,566         \$0           052190         Depreciation         \$400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Impounding Fees Income         \$0	052100	Ranger Services Operation Costs	\$2.000	\$5.754	\$0	\$5.754	\$0	\$2,000
052101         Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses         \$3,450         \$0         \$0         \$0           052102         Dog License Discs Costs         \$300         \$0         \$0         \$0           052103         Other Control Expenses         \$2,425         \$2,092         \$0         \$2,092         \$0           052104         Animal Impounding Costs         \$5,000         \$3,015         \$0         \$3,015         \$0           052109         Cat License Tags Expense         \$100         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           052110         Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs         \$72,928         \$34,030         \$0         \$0           052150         Admin Allocation - Animal Control         \$22,947         \$20,566         \$0         \$20,566         \$0           052190         Depreciation         \$400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         (\$1,700)         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         (\$300)<		•						\$50
052102         Dog License Discs Costs         \$300         \$0         \$0         \$0           052103         Other Control Expenses         \$2,425         \$2,092         \$0         \$2,092         \$0           052104         Animal Impounding Costs         \$5,000         \$3,015         \$0         \$3,015         \$0           052109         Cat License Tags Expense         \$100         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           052110         Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs         \$72,928         \$34,030         \$0         \$34,030         \$0           052150         Admin Allocation - Animal Control         \$22,947         \$20,566         \$0         \$20,566         \$0           052190         Depreciation         \$4400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         (\$1,700)         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         (\$300)         (\$2,847)         (\$2,847)         \$0         (\$300)				\$0	\$0	\$0		\$3,450
052104         Animal Impounding Costs         \$5,000         \$3,015         \$0         \$3,015         \$0           052109         Cat License Tags Expense         \$100         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           052110         Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs         \$72,928         \$34,030         \$0         \$34,030         \$0           052150         Admin Allocation - Animal Control         \$22,947         \$20,566         \$0         \$20,566         \$0           052190         Depreciation         \$400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         \$1,700         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         \$0         \$1,700         \$2,847         \$0         \$300           052003         Dog Registrations Charges         \$66,000         \$5,629         \$0         \$66,000         \$0         \$0	052102			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300
052109         Cat License Tags Expense         \$100         \$0         \$0         \$0           052110         Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs         \$72,928         \$34,030         \$0         \$34,030         \$0           052150         Admin Allocation - Animal Control         \$22,947         \$20,566         \$0         \$20,566         \$0           052190         Depreciation         \$4400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         (\$1,700)         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         (\$300)         (\$2,847)         \$0         (\$300)           052003         Dog Registrations Charges         (\$6,000)         (\$5,629)         \$0         (\$6,000)	052103	•	\$2,425	\$2,092	\$0	\$2,092	\$0	\$2,425
052110       Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs       \$72,928       \$34,030       \$0       \$34,030       \$0         052150       Admin Allocation - Animal Control       \$22,947       \$20,566       \$0       \$20,566       \$0         052190       Depreciation       \$4400       \$0       \$0       \$0       \$0         Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP       \$109,600       \$65,457       \$0       \$65,457       \$0         OPERATING INCOME         052001       Animal Fines & Penalties Income       \$0       (\$1,700)       \$0       \$0         052002       Animal Impounding Fees Income       (\$300)       (\$2,847)       \$0       (\$300)         052003       Dog Registrations Charges       (\$6,000)       (\$5,629)       \$0       (\$6,000)	052104		\$5,000	\$3,015	\$0	\$3,015	\$0	\$5,000
052150         Admin Allocation - Animal Control         \$22,947         \$20,566         \$0         \$20,566         \$0           052190         Depreciation         \$400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         (\$1,700)         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         (\$300)         (\$2,847)         \$0         (\$300)           052003         Dog Registrations Charges         (\$6,000)         (\$5,629)         \$0         (\$6,000)	052109	Cat License Tags Expense	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100
052190         Depreciation         \$400         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         (\$1,700)         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         (\$300)         (\$2,847)         \$0         (\$300)           052003         Dog Registrations Charges         (\$6,000)         (\$5,629)         \$0         (\$6,000)	052110	Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs	\$72,928	\$34,030	\$0	\$34,030	\$0	\$72,928
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP         \$109,600         \$65,457         \$0         \$65,457         \$0           OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         (\$1,700)         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         (\$300)         (\$2,847)         \$0         (\$300)           052003         Dog Registrations Charges         (\$6,000)         (\$5,629)         \$0         (\$6,000)	052150	Admin Allocation - Animal Control	\$22,947	\$20,566	\$0	\$20,566	\$0	\$22,947
OPERATING INCOME           052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0 (\$1,700) (\$1,700) \$0 \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income (\$300) (\$2,847) (\$2,847) \$0 (\$300) 052003         Dog Registrations Charges (\$6,000) (\$5,629) (\$5,629) \$0 (\$6,000)	052190	Depreciation	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400
052001         Animal Fines & Penalties Income         \$0         (\$1,700)         \$0         \$0           052002         Animal Impounding Fees Income         (\$300)         (\$2,847)         (\$2,847)         \$0         (\$300)           052003         Dog Registrations Charges         (\$6,000)         (\$5,629)         \$0         (\$6,000)	Sub Total - ANIMA	IL CONTROL OP/EXP	\$109,600	\$65,457	\$0	\$65,457	\$0	\$109,600
052002       Animal Impounding Fees Income       (\$300)       (\$2,847)       (\$2,847)       \$0       (\$300)         052003       Dog Registrations Charges       (\$6,000)       (\$5,629)       \$0       (\$6,000)	OPERATING INCO	ME						
052003 Dog Registrations Charges (\$6,000) (\$5,629) \$0 (\$6,000)	052001	Animal Fines & Penalties Income	\$0	(\$1,700)	(\$1,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0
	052002	Animal Impounding Fees Income	(\$300)	(\$2,847)	(\$2,847)	\$0	(\$300)	\$0
(0.00) (0.00)	052003	Dog Registrations Charges	(\$6,000)	(\$5,629)	(\$5,629)	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/INC (\$6,300) (\$15,026) \$0 (\$6,300)	Sub Total - ANIMA	L CONTROL OP/INC	(\$6,300)	(\$15,026)	(\$15,026)	\$0	(\$6,300)	\$0
Total - ANIMAL CONTROL \$103,300 \$50,431 (\$15,026) \$65,457 (\$6,300)	Total - ANIMAL CO	ONTROL	\$103,300	\$50,431	(\$15,026)	\$65,457	(\$6,300)	\$109,600

	Shire of Boyup Brook						
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA 30 JUNE Budget		CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2022-2 Income	
OTHER I AW	ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY						
OTHER LAW	ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
053100	Local Emergency Management Committee Expenses	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300
053150	Administration Allocated - Emergency Mgt	\$22,947	\$20,566	\$0	\$20,566	\$0	\$22,947
053152	Other Costs	\$0	\$3,878 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,878 \$0	\$0	\$0
053190	Depreciation	\$27,345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,345
Sub Total - OTH	ER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP/EXP	\$50,592	\$24,443	\$0	\$24,443	\$0	\$50,592
OPERATING INC	COME						
053002	Non-Operating Grants CCTV	\$0	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTH	ER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP /INC	\$0	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER L	AW ORDER PUBLIC SAFETY	\$50,592	\$19,443	(\$5,000)	\$24,443	\$0	\$50,592
Total - LAW OR	DER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$254,475	\$118,943	(\$195,352)	\$314,295	(\$208,752)	\$463,227

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA 30 JUNI Budget		CURREN' YTD AC' 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2022-2 Income	
HEALTH FAMIL	LY STOP CENTRE						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
071100 B0101 071150 071190	Family Stop Centre - Operation Admin Allocated - Family Stop Centre Depreciation - Family Stop Centre	\$13,218 \$15,350 \$3,700	\$18,201 \$13,757 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$18,201 \$13,757 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$13,218 \$15,350 \$3,700
Sub Total - HEALT	H FAMILY STOP OP/EXP	\$32,268	\$31,957	\$0	\$31,957	\$0	\$32,268
OPERATING INCO	ме						
Sub Total - HEALT	H FAMILY STOP OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - HEALTH FA		\$32,268	\$31,957	\$0	\$31,957	\$0	\$32,268
		ψ02,200	ψ01,007	Ψ0	ψ01,001	Ψ	ψ0Z,Z00
	NISTRATION & INSPECTION						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
072100 072101	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses	\$43,007 \$500	\$34,120 \$83	\$0 \$0	\$34,120 \$83	\$0 \$0	\$43,007 \$500
072102	Provision for Leave Accruals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
072103 072150	Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health	\$0 \$15,350	\$0 \$13,757	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$13,757	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$15,350
Sub Total - HEALT	H ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP	\$58,857	\$47,960	\$0	\$47,960	\$0	\$58,857
OPERATING INCO	ме						
072001	Food Stall Permit Charges	(\$200)	(\$1,040)	(\$1,040)	\$0	(\$200)	\$0
072002 072003	Temporary Camping Site Permit Charges Food Business Registration Fee	(\$100) (\$900)	(\$1,000) (\$2,009)	(\$1,000) (\$2,009)	\$0 \$0	(\$100) (\$900)	\$0 \$0
072004	Annual Inspections	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
072005	Lodging House Registration Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - HEALT	H ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/INC	(\$1,200)	(\$4,049)	(\$4,049)	\$0	(\$1,200)	\$0
Total - HEALTH AD	DMIN AND INSPECTION	\$57,657	\$43,911	(\$4,049)	\$47,960	(\$1,200)	\$58,857
OTHER HEALT	H - MEDICAL SERVICES						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
074100 B0105 074102 074101 074103	Housing General Practitioner - Medical Service Boyup Brook Medical Services Building Costs Medical Services General Operations Medical Service Employee Costs	\$14,848 \$32,355 \$9,810 \$891,883	\$18,680 \$37,415 \$337 \$930,971	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$18,680 \$37,415 \$337 \$930,971	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$14,848 \$32,355 \$9,810 \$891,883
074105	Postage, Printing & Stationery	\$5,000	\$4,159	\$0	\$4,159	\$0	\$5,000
074106 074107	Medical Ctr - Telephones Medical Ctr - Subscriptions	\$6,900 \$7,329	\$5,754 \$3,377	\$0 \$0	\$5,754 \$3,377	\$0 \$0	\$6,900 \$7,329
074108	Medical Ctr - Insurances	\$33,635	\$20,275	\$0	\$20,275	\$0	\$33,635
074109	Medical Bank Fees	\$950 \$34,436	\$269	\$0 \$0	\$269 \$26,359	\$0 \$0	\$950
074110 074111	Medical Ctr - Computer Expenses  Medical Ctr - Medical Supplies & Equipt	\$34,436 \$27,350	\$26,359 \$11,510	\$0 \$0	\$11,510	\$0 \$0	\$34,436 \$27,350
074112	Medical Ctr - Locum Doctor	\$48,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,600
074113 074114	Medical Ctr - Superannuation Medical Ctr - Training	\$92,037 \$5,000	\$94,489 \$3,372	\$0 \$0	\$94,489 \$3,372	\$0 \$0	\$92,037 \$5,000
074115	Medical Ctr - Sundry Expenses	\$9,350	\$4,570	\$0	\$4,570	\$0	\$9,350
074116	Medical Service Provision for Leave Accruals	\$31,245	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,245
074117 074118	Medical - Fringe Benefit Tax Medical Employee (Packaging) Costs	\$1,000 \$1,200	\$159 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$159 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$1,000 \$1,200
074150	Admin Allocated - Boyup Brook Medical Services	\$68,687	\$61,558	\$0	\$61,558	\$0	\$68,687
074191 074190	Depreciation - Medical Centre Depreciation - Housing GP - 5 Rogers Ave	\$8,500 \$6,800	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$8,500 \$6,800
Sub Total - PREVE	NTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP	\$1,336,915	\$1,223,257	\$0	\$1,223,257	\$0	\$1,336,915
OPERATING INCO	ME						
074001 074002	Surgery Turnover Surgery Rental Income	(\$1,100,000) (\$1,600)	(\$351,860) \$0	(\$351,860) \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$1,100,000) (\$1,600)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - PREVE	NTIVE SRVS - OP/INC	(\$1,101,600)	(\$351,860)	(\$351,860)	\$0	(\$1,101,600)	\$0
Total - PREVENTIV	E SERVICES	\$235,315	\$871,397	(\$351,860)	\$1,223,257	(\$1,101,600)	\$1,336,915

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
0// 100	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA	2023	CURREN YTD AC 30 JUNI	TUALS E 2023	ADOPTED 2022-	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
PREVENTIVE SER	RVICE - OTHER						
OPERATING EXPENDI	TURE						
073100 Ar	nalytical Expenses	\$500	\$463	\$0	\$463	\$0	\$500
Sub Total - PREVENTI	VE SRVS - OTHER OP/EXP	\$500	\$463	\$0	\$463	\$0	\$500
Total - PREVENTIVE S	ERVICES - OTHER	\$500	\$463	\$0	\$463	\$0	\$500
OTHER HEALTH							
OPERATING EXPENDI	ITURE						
	mbulance Centre Operation dmin Allocated - Other Health	\$25,193 \$15,350	\$26,354 \$13,757	\$0 \$0	\$26,354 \$13,757	\$0 \$0	\$25,193 \$15,350
Sub Total - OTHER HE	ALTH OP/EXP	\$40,543	\$40,111	\$0	\$40,111	\$0	\$40,543
OPERATING INCOME							
Sub Total - OTHER HE	EALTH OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER HEALT	н	\$40,543	\$40,111	\$0	\$40,111	\$0	\$40,543
Total - HEALTH		\$366,283	\$987,839	(\$355,909)	\$1,343,748	(\$1,102,800)	\$1,469,083

#### MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT **CURRENT YEAR** Details By Function Under The Following Program Title: YTD COMPARATIVES YTD ACTUALS ADOPTED BUDGET 30 JUNE 2023 30 JUNE 2023 And Type Of Activities Within The Programme 2022-2023 G/L JOB Budget Actual Income Expenditure Income Expenditure OTHER EDUCATION **OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 081100 Community Resource Centre \$12.241 \$6,527 \$0 \$6,527 \$0 \$12,241 081101 Rylington Park Farm Complex \$0 \$399 \$0 \$399 \$0 \$0 081102 Donations - Other Education \$250 \$182 \$0 \$182 \$0 \$250 081103 Early Learning Centre - Employee Costs \$241,247 \$236,800 \$0 \$236,800 \$0 \$241,247 081104 Early Learning Centre - Operating Costs \$17.015 \$13.364 \$0 \$13,364 \$0 \$17.015 081106 ECU Joint Research Support \$10,000 \$10,000 \$0 \$10,000 \$0 \$10,000 081150 Admin Allocation - Other Education \$15.350 \$13,757 \$0 \$13,757 \$0 \$15.350 081190 Depreciation - Community Resource Centre \$5,020 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$5,020 081191 Depreciation - Rylington Park Farm Complex \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/EXP \$0 \$301,123 \$281,028 \$0 \$281,028 \$301,123 OPERATING INCOME 081003 (\$210,000) (\$200,457) (\$210,000) Early Learning Centre - Fees & Charges (\$200,457) \$0 \$0 081004 Early Learning Centre -Operating Income \$0 (\$374) (\$374) \$0 \$0 \$0 Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/INC (\$210,000) (\$200,830) (\$200,830)\$0 (\$210,000) \$0 **Total - OTHER EDUCATION** \$91,123 \$80,198 \$281,028 \$301,123 **AGED & DISABLED OPERATING EXPENDITURE** Support for Seniors Christmas Lunch 082100 \$1,400 \$982 \$0 \$982 \$0 \$1,400 082150 Admin Allocated - Aged & Disabled \$15,350 \$0 \$13,757 \$0 \$15,350 \$13,757 Sub Total - AGED & DISABLED OP/EXP \$16,750 \$14,739 \$0 \$14,739 \$0 \$16,750 **OPERATING INCOME** Sub Total - AGED & DISABLED OP/INC \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Total - AGED & DISABLED \$16,750 \$14,739 \$14,739 \$0 \$16,750 OTHER WELFARE **OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 083100 Other Welfare Expenses \$500 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$500 \$0 083104 Depreciation \$50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$50 083150 Admin Allocated - Other Welfare \$45,895 \$41,131 \$0 \$41,131 \$0 \$45,895 Sub Total - OTHER WELFARE OP/EXP \$46,445 \$41,131 \$0 \$41,131 \$0 \$46,445 **OPERATING INCOME** Sub Total - OTHER WELFARE OP/INC \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Total - OTHER WELFARE \$46,445 \$41,131 \$0 \$41,131 \$0 \$46,445

\$154.318

\$136,069

\$336,899

(\$210,000)

\$364.318

Shire of Boyup Brook

Total - EDUCATION & WELFARE

	bhile of boyup blook						
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
				CURREN	TVEAD		
	Data il Da Caratina Hada Tha Callania Danna Tilla	YTD COMPA	DATIVEO	CURREN		ADODTED	DUDGET
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles			YTD AC		ADOPTED	
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE		30 JUNI		2022-2	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
STAFF HOUS	BING						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
091100	Staff Housing	\$8,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,894
091130	Interest Paid Loan 115 - Staff House	\$1,841	\$1.840	\$0	\$1,840	\$0	\$1,841
091190	Depreciation - Staff Housing	\$5,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,735
091150	Staff Housing - Less Amt Allocated to Admin.	\$15,350	\$13,757	\$0	\$13,757	\$0	\$15,350
031130	Start Housing - Loss Amt Anocated to Admin.	ψ10,000	ψ10,707	ΨΟ	Ψ10,707	ΨΟ	ψ10,000
Sub Total - STAI	FF HOUSING OP/EXP	\$31,820	\$15,597	\$0	\$15,597	\$0	\$31,820
Total - STAFF H	OUSING	\$31,820	\$15,597	\$0	\$15,597	\$0	\$31,820
HOUSING OT	THER						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
092101	Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$12,632	\$10,407	\$0	\$10,407	\$0	\$12,632
092102	Community Housing - Units	\$18,984	\$20,781	\$0	\$20,781	\$0	\$18,984
092103	Other	\$6,623	\$3,386	\$0	\$3,386	\$0	\$6,623
092105	House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$13,891	\$14,547	\$0 \$0	\$14,547	\$0 \$0	\$13,891
092107	7 Knapp Street - Operating & Mtce Expense	\$7,246	\$7,459	\$0 \$0	\$7,459	\$0 \$0	\$7,246
092107	Property Selling Expenses	\$0	\$7,439	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
092108	Community Housing Maintenance - Grant Funded	\$143,340	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$143,340
092150	Admin Allocation - Other Housing	\$15,505	\$13,896	\$0	\$13,896	\$0	\$15,505
092191	Depreciation - Other Housing	\$5,570	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,570
092192	Depreciation - House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$4,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,365
092190	Depreciation - Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$32,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,385
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP	\$260,541	\$70,475	\$0	\$70,475	\$0	\$260,541
	HOUSING OPERATING INCOME						
092001	Rent 24A Proctor St	(\$8,932)	(\$12,155)	(\$12,155)	\$0	(\$8,932)	\$0
092002	Rent 24B Proctor St	(\$8,000)	(\$9,200)	(\$9,200)	\$0	(\$8,000)	\$0
092003	Rent 16A Forrest St	(\$9,900)	(\$9,990)	(\$9,990)	\$0	(\$9,900)	\$0
092004	Rent 16B Forrest St	(\$9,400)	(\$11,211)	(\$11,211)	\$0	(\$9,400)	\$0
092005	Rent 1 Rogers St	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
092007	Housing Reimbursements	(\$1,000)	(\$761)	(\$761)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0 \$0
092007	Other Housing: 7 Knapp St	(\$31,280)	(\$33,893)	(\$33,893)	\$0	(\$31,280)	\$0 \$0
092009	Community Housing Maintenance Grant	(\$143,340)	\$0	(\$33,693 <i>)</i> \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$1,260)	\$0 \$0
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC	(\$211,852)	(\$77,209)	(\$77,209)	\$0	(\$211,852)	\$0
	Total - HOUSING OTHER	¢40 600	(PC 724)	(\$77.200\	¢70.475		\$260.541
	TOTAL - HOUSING OTHER	\$48,689	(\$6,734)	(\$77,209)	\$70,475	(\$211,852)	\$260,541

\$80,509

\$8,863

\$86,072 **(\$211,852) \$292,361** 

Shire of Boyup Brook

Total - HOUSING

#### Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT **CURRENT YEAR** Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles YTD COMPARATIVES YTD ACTUALS ADOPTED BUDGET 30 JUNE 2023 30 JUNE 2023 And Type Of Activities Within The Programme 2022-2023 G/L JOB Budget Actual Expenditure Income Expenditure **SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE** OPERATING EXPENDITURE \$47,000 \$47.000 101100 Refuse Collection Boyup Brook Townsite Expense \$51,100 \$0 \$0 \$51,100 101101 Recycling Collection Boyup Brook Town Site \$31,700 \$28,531 \$0 \$28.531 \$0 \$31,700 \$24,585 101106 Transfer Station Employee Costs \$28,490 \$24.585 \$0 \$0 \$28,490 101102 B0400 \$0 Boyup Brook Transfer Station Costs \$56.614 \$72.641 \$72,641 \$0 \$56.614 \$0 101103 Land Fill Disposal Site \$70,208 \$46,170 \$46,170 \$0 \$70,208 101104 Townsite Street Bins Collection \$14.917 \$14,371 \$0 \$14,371 \$0 \$14.917 \$0 101107 Drum Muster Expenses \$2,660 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$2,660 \$2,113 101108 BB Transfer Station Superannuation \$1,700 \$0 \$2,113 \$0 \$1,700 101119 Waste Bin Maintenance and Delivery \$6,340 \$1,496 \$0 \$1,496 \$0 \$6,340 101150 Admin Allocated - Waste Management \$30,545 \$27,375 \$0 \$27,375 \$0 \$30,545 101190 Depreciation - Waste Management \$22,070 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$22,070 Sub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP \$316,344 \$264,281 \$0 \$264,281 \$0 \$316,344 SANITATION OPERATING INCOME Refuse Collection Charges 101001 (\$195,523) (\$208,602)(\$208,602) \$0 (\$195,523) \$0 (\$4,985) 101002 Waste Disposal Charges (\$7,000) (\$4,985) \$0 (\$7,000)\$0 (\$1,592) 101003 Recycling Scheme Income (\$6,000) (\$1,592)\$0 (\$6,000) \$0 \$0 \$0 101004 Scrap Metal Income \$0 \$0 \$0 Sub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC (\$208,523) (\$215,180) (\$215,180) \$0 (\$208,523) \$0 Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE \$107.821 \$49,102 \$264,281 \$316,344 **EFFLUENT DRAINAGE SYSTEM OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 103100 Septic Tank Inspection Expenses \$200 \$0 \$0 \$200 \$0 103101 Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) \$1,430 \$0 \$1,430 \$0 \$8,680 \$8,680 Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/EXP \$8,880 \$1,430 \$0 \$1,430 \$0 \$8.880 OPERATING INCOME (\$2,832) 103002 Septic Licence Fees (\$2,800)(\$2.832)(\$2,800)\$0 \$0 (\$2,832) Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/INC (\$2.800)(\$2.832)\$0 (\$2,800)\$0 Total - SEWERAGE \$6,080 \$8,880 \$1,430 **TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT OPERATING EXPENDITURE**

\$63,607

\$27,375

\$90.982

(\$12.868)

(\$12.868)

\$78,114

\$73,954

\$30,545

\$104,499

(\$3,000)

(\$3.000)

\$101,499

\$0

\$0

\$0

(\$12.868)

(\$12.868)

\$63,607

\$27,375

\$90.982

\$0

\$0

\$90,982

\$0

\$0

\$0

(\$3,000)

(\$3,000)

\$73,954

\$30,545

\$0

\$0

\$104,499

\$104,499

105100

105001

OPERATING INCOME

Town Planning Admin & Control

Admin Allocation - Town Planning

Planning Application Fees

Total - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP

Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/INC

	Shire of Boyup Brook						
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
				CURREN	T YEAR		
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPAI	RATIVES	YTD AC		ADOPTED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE	2023	30 JUNE	E 2023	2022-2	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER COMM	IUNITY AMENITIES						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
106101	Cemetery - Operation	\$30,820	\$50,267	\$0	\$50,267	\$0	\$0
106101 B0420	Cemetery - Operation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,820
106101 B0421	Niche Wall Plaques Operations	\$2,344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,344
106101 G314	Cemetery Grounds	\$7,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,735
106102	Public Toilets - Operation		\$15,142	\$0	\$15,142	\$0	\$0
106102 B0450	Toilets - Lions Park Costs	\$3,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,677
106102 B0451	Toilets - Tourist Centre Costs	\$6,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,851
106102 B0452	Toilets - Town Hall (External) Costs	\$10,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,800
106103	Street Furniture	\$430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$430
106150	Admin Allocation - Other Community Amenities	\$15,350	\$13,757	\$0	\$13,757	\$0	\$15,350
106151	Admin Allocation - Cemetery	\$1,706	\$1,529	\$0	\$1,529	\$0	\$1,706
106191	Depreciation - Public Toilets	\$1,010	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,010
106192	Depreciation - Other Community Service's	\$3,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,035
Sub Total - OTHE	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP	\$83,758	\$80,694	\$0	\$80,694	\$0	\$83,758
OPERATING INCO	ME						
106001	Cemetery Burial Fees	(\$7,500)	(\$1,560)	(\$1,560)	\$0	(\$7,500)	\$0
106002	License/Other Fees BB Cemetery	(\$1,500)	(\$2,391)	(\$2,391)	\$0	(\$1,500)	\$0
106003	Cemetery - Reservation Fees	\$0	(\$308)	(\$308)	\$0	\$0	\$0
106004	Niche Wall Fees	(\$1,500)	(\$662)	(\$662)	\$0	(\$1,500)	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC	(\$10,500)	(\$4,921)	(\$4,921)	\$0	(\$10,500)	\$0
Total - OTHER CO	MMUNITY AMENITIES	\$73,258	\$75,774	(\$4,921)	\$80,694	(\$10,500)	\$83,758

Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

\$437,387 **(\$224,823)** \$513,481

#### Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT **CURRENT YEAR** YTD COMPARATIVES ADOPTED BUDGET Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles YTD ACTUALS 30 JUNE 2023 30 JUNE 2023 And Type Of Activities Within The Programme 2022-2023 G/L JOB Budget Actual Income Expenditure Income Expenditure **PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 111100 Boyup Brook Hall - Operation \$34,233 \$37.990 \$0 \$37,990 \$0 \$34,233 111102 Halls - Other Public Halls \$18,727 \$16,481 \$0 \$16,481 \$0 \$18 727 111150 Admin Allocation - Public Halls \$30,545 \$27.375 \$0 \$27.375 \$0 \$30,545 111190 Depreciation - Public Halls \$51.384 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$51.384 \$134,889 \$0 \$81,846 Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP \$81.846 \$0 \$134,889 OPERATING INCOME 111001 Hall Hire Fees \$0 (\$18) (\$18) \$0 \$0 \$0 Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC \$0 (\$18)(\$18) \$0 \$0 \$0 Total - PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES \$134,889 \$81,828 \$81,846 \$0 \$134,889 **OTHER RECREATION & SPORT OPERATING EXPENDITURE** \$111,842 \$112,417 \$0 \$112,417 \$0 \$111,842 113100 Recreation Complex 113109 \$6,321 \$0 \$6,321 \$0 \$4,254 Walk Trails \$4,254 113110 \$73,142 \$96,273 \$0 \$96,273 \$0 \$73,142 Townsite Gardens Reserves and Parks Operations \$71,089 \$93,697 \$0 \$93,697 \$0 \$71,089 113112 113119 Other Recreation Facilities \$45,473 \$25,959 \$0 \$25,959 \$0 \$45,473 113120 War Memorial \$5,908 \$7.023 \$0 \$7.023 \$0 \$5,908 113150 Admin Allocation - Other Recreation \$51,786 \$46,412 \$0 \$46,412 \$0 \$51,786 113124 Support for UBAS \$3,711 \$3,793 \$0 \$3,793 \$0 \$3,711 113122 Support for ANZAC Day \$11,389 \$11,184 \$0 \$11.184 \$0 \$11,389 113125 Support for Others \$24,354 \$42,450 \$0 \$42,450 \$0 \$24,354 113140 Sundry Plant Items \$11,500 \$5.529 \$0 \$5.529 \$0 \$11,500 113190 Depreciation - Other Recreation \$220,420 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$220,420 113191 Depreciation - Parks & Gardens \$50,030 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$50,030 113192 Depreciation: Plant & Equipment \$16,490 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$16,490 Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT OP/EXP \$701,388 \$451,057 \$0 \$451,057 \$0 \$701.388 OPERATING INCOME 113003 Rec Ground Use Hire Fees (\$3.400)(\$3,541)(\$3.541)\$0 (\$3.400)\$0 (\$95,714)113022 Recreation - Capital Grants & Contributions (\$95,714)\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT OP/INC (\$99.114)(\$5.814)(\$5.814)\$0 (\$99,114) \$0 **Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT** \$602,274 \$445,243 \$451,057 9,114) \$701,388 SWIMMING POOL OPERATING EXPENDITURE \$90.024 \$56.856 \$56.856 112100 Swimming Pool & Gymnasium General Operations \$90.024 \$0 \$0 \$59 784 \$0 \$59 784 112101 Swimming Pool Building Costs \$81.940 \$0 \$81.940 \$88,434 \$0 \$88,434 112102 Swimming Pool Employee Costs \$94.986 \$0 \$94.986 \$3 354 \$0 \$3 354 112103 Interest on Loan 114 - upgrade pool bowl \$3,354 \$0 \$3,354 \$0 112104 Swimming Pool Employee Superannuation \$8 795 \$5.656 \$5.656 \$0 \$8 795 112106 Pool Staff - Fringe Benefits Tax \$2,500 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$2.500 112108 Gym Employee Costs \$0 \$2 362 \$0 \$2 362 \$0 \$0 112109 Interest Paid Gym Lease \$0 \$283 \$0 \$283 \$0 \$0 112150 Admin Allocation - Swimming Pool \$33.801 \$30.293 \$0 \$30 293 \$0 \$33.801 112190 Depreciation - Swimming Pool \$17,740 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$17,740 Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/EXP \$333,140 \$0 \$247,022 \$0 \$333,140 \$247,022 **OPERATING INCOME** 112003 Pool Daily Admission Fees (\$15,700)(\$10.906) (\$10,906) \$0 (\$15,700)\$0 112004 Season Tickets Fees (\$17,000)(\$15,342)(\$15,342)\$0 (\$17,000)\$0 (\$200) (\$930) \$0 112005 Pool Hire Fees (\$930) (\$200) \$0 (\$11,986)(\$11.986) 112006 Gym Equipment Hire Fees (\$7,000)\$0 (\$7.000)\$0 (\$3,775) \$0 112007 Pool Teaching Programme Fees (\$2.000)(\$3,775)(\$2,000)\$0 (\$770)112008 Vacation Swimming Passes (\$900) (\$770)\$0 (\$900)\$0 112009 Capital Grants and Contributions \$0 (\$20,000) (\$20,000)\$0 \$0 \$0 Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/INC (\$42,800) (\$63,709) (\$63,709) \$0 \$0 (\$42,800)

\$290,340

\$183,313

\$247,022

\$333,140

Total - SWIMMING POOL

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT			QUEDEN	T.VEA.D		
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE	2023	CURREN <sup>*</sup> YTD AC <sup>†</sup> 30 JUNE	TUALS E 2023	ADOPTED 2022-	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
TELEVISION 8	& RADIO REBROADCASTING						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
114005	Telecommunications Tower	\$5,228	\$1,115	\$0	\$1,115	\$0	\$5,228
Sub Total - TV &	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP	\$5,228	\$1,115	\$0	\$1,115	\$0	\$5,228
OPERATING INC	OME						
114010	Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges	(\$9,795)	(\$9,747)	(\$9,747)	\$0	(\$9,795)	\$0
Sub Total - TV &	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC	(\$9,795)	(\$9,747)	(\$9,747)	\$0	(\$9,795)	\$0
Total - TV & RAD	IO REBROADCASTING	(\$4,567)	(\$8,632)	(\$9,747)	\$1,115	(\$9,795)	\$5,228
LIBRARIES							
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
115100	Library Operations	\$23,115	\$15,165	\$0	\$15,165	\$0	\$23,115
115101 115150	State Library Grant Expenditure Admin Allocation - Libraries	\$0 \$84,037	\$7,808 \$75,315	\$0 \$0	\$7,808 \$75,315	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$84,037
Sub Total - LIBRA	ARIES OP/EXP	\$107,152	\$98,288	\$0	\$98,288	\$0	\$107,152
OPERATING INC	OME						
115001	State Library Grant Income	\$0	(\$7,808)	(\$7,808)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - LIBRA	ARIES OP/INC	\$0	(\$7,808)	(\$7,808)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - LIBRARIES	s	\$107,152	\$90,480	(\$7,808)	\$98,288	\$0	\$107,152
OTHER CULT	URE						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
116100	Museum	\$9,485	\$7,307	\$0	\$7,307	\$0	\$9,485
116101 116102	Craft Hut Support for Sandakan (Ceremony)	\$2,413 \$10,123	\$2,909 \$6,927	\$0 \$0	\$2,909 \$6,927	\$0 \$0	\$2,413 \$10,123
116150	Admin Allocated - Other Culture	\$15,350	\$13,757	\$0	\$13,757	\$0	\$15,350
116190	Depreciation - Other Culture	\$11,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,895
Sub Total - OTHE	R CULTURE OP/EXP	\$49,266	\$30,900	\$0	\$30,900	\$0	\$49,266
OPERATING INC	OME						
116001	Reimbursements - Other Culture	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R CULTURE OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER CU	JLTURE	\$49,266	\$30,900	\$0	\$30,900	\$0	\$49,266
Total - RECREAT	ION AND CULTURE	\$1,179,354	\$823,132	(\$87,096)	\$910,228	(\$151,709)	\$1,331,063

	Shire of Boyup Brook						
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Dataile Du Constian Under The Fellowing Decrees Title	VTD COMP	ADATIVES	CURREN		ADODTED	DUDCET
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Title: And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP 30 JUN		YTD AC		ADOPTED 2022-	
G/L JOB	And Type Of Activities within the Frogramme	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
		J			•		•
STREETS, RE	D, BRIDGES, DEPOT - CONSTRUCTION						
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
Sub Total - ST,R	DS,BRIDGES,DEPOT-CONST OP/EXP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INC	OME						
121001	RRG Project Grants	(\$1,147,000)	(\$560,946)	(\$560,946)	\$0	(\$1,147,000)	\$0
121002	Grants Direct - State - MRD - (OP)	(\$187,705)	(\$191,742)	(\$191,742)	\$0	(\$187,705)	\$0
121003	Grants - Federal - Roads to Recovery Grant (Cap)	(\$593,098)	(\$124,282)	(\$124,282)	\$0	(\$593,098)	\$0
121004	Capital Grants Other & Road Contributions	(\$928,921)	(\$514,465)	(\$514,465)	\$0	(\$928,921)	\$0
121007	Special Bridge Funding	\$0	(\$170,000)	(\$170,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - ST,R	DS,BRIDGES,DEPOT - CONST OP/INC	(\$2,856,724)	(\$1,561,435)	(\$1,561,435)	\$0	(\$2,856,724)	\$0
Total - ST.RDS.B	RIDGES, DEPOT - CONST	(\$2,856,724)	(\$1,561,435)	(\$1,561,435)	\$0	(\$2,856,724)	\$0
		(+=,===,==+)	(+1,221,122)	(+1,001,100)	,,,	(+=,===,==+,	
SIKEEIS,RO	ADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAINTENANCE						
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
122100	Depot Building - Building Costs	\$61,748	\$85,195	\$0	\$85,195	\$0	\$61,748
122101	Depot General Operations	\$18,752	\$15,203	\$0	\$15,203	\$0	\$18,752
122103	Road Maintenance & Repairs	\$421,364	\$376,154	\$0	\$376,154	\$0	\$421,364
122104	Roads Vegetation Clearing Offset Costs	\$0	\$594	\$0	\$594	\$0	\$0
122107	Maintenance Grading	\$302,567	\$274,471	\$0	\$274,471	\$0	\$302,567
122105	Repairs & Maint - Bridges	\$185,061	\$190,480	\$0	\$190,480	\$0	\$185,061
122106	Shire Radio Network Costs	\$3,857	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$3,857
122108	Drains & Culverts	\$97,488	\$54,142	\$0	\$54,142	\$0	\$97,488
122109	Verge Pruning	\$106,346	\$102,662	\$0	\$102,662	\$0	\$106,346
122110	Verge Spraying	\$29,798	\$14,039	\$0 \$0	\$14,039	\$0	\$29,798
122111	Crossovers Maintenance	\$750	\$1,534	\$0 \$0	\$1,534	\$0	\$750
122112 122113	Town Services Drainage	\$3,700 \$5,749	\$1,436 \$2,480	\$0 \$0	\$1,436 \$2,480	\$0 \$0	\$3,700 \$5,749
122113	Town Services - Footpaths Town Services Road Repairs	\$5,749 \$10,444	\$2,460	\$0 \$0	\$20,959	\$0 \$0	\$5,749 \$10,444
122114	Town Services Road Repairs Town Services - Tree Pruning	\$10,444	\$20,939	\$0 \$0	\$27,526	\$0 \$0	\$18,080
122116	Street Lighting	\$28,000	\$29,958	\$0 \$0	\$29,958	\$0 \$0	\$18,000
122117	Traffic Signs	\$5,800	\$5,762	\$0	\$5,762	\$0	\$5,800
122120	Roman Road Data Pickup	\$20,284	\$9,037	\$0	\$9,037	\$0	\$20,284
122121	Town Services - Verge Spraying	\$34,932	\$16,744	\$0	\$16,744	\$0	\$34,932
122122	Road Sweeping	\$9,125	\$12,433	\$0	\$12,433	\$0	\$9,125
122123	Emergency Services	\$19,401	\$35,142	\$0	\$35,142	\$0	\$19,401
122126	Streetscaping Expenses	\$10,000	\$14,386	\$0	\$14,386	\$0	\$10,000
122127	Consulting Engineer Expenses	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000
122131	Rural Street Addressing	\$2,381	\$1,325	\$0	\$1,325	\$0	\$2,381
122150	Admin Allocated - Road Maintenance	\$382,034	\$342,391	\$0 \$0	\$342,391	\$0	\$382,034
122190	Depreciation - Transport Other	\$21,375	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$21,375
122191	Depreciation - Infrastructure	\$25,945 \$1,647,515	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$25,945 \$1,647,515
122192 122193	Depreciation Roads Depreciation - Bridges	\$1,647,515 \$645,550	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$1,647,515 \$645,550
122193	Depreciation - Bridges Depreciation - Footpaths	\$045,550 \$17,255	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$645,550 \$17,255
122195	Depreciation - Drainage	\$271,780	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$271,780
123119	Minor Assets and Sundry Items	\$25,000	\$10,405	\$0	\$10,405	\$0	\$25,000
Sub Total - MTCI	E STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP	\$4,482,081	\$1,649,393	\$0	\$1,649,393	\$0	\$4,482,081
OPERATING INC	COME						
122001	Reimbursements - Roads Mtce	\$0	(\$909)	(\$909)	\$0	\$0	\$0
122002	Profit on Disposal of Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
122003	Sale of Old Materials and Minor Items	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MTCI	E STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC	\$0	(\$909)	(\$909)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MTCE ST	REETS ROADS DEPOTS	\$4,482,081	\$1,648,484	(\$909)	\$1,649,393	\$0	\$4,482,081

	Shire of Boyup Brook						
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA	RATIVES	CURREN' YTD AC		ADOPTED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE		30 JUNE		2022-	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
TRAFFIC COI	NTROL						
OPERATING EXI	PENDITURE						
125150	Administration Allocated - Traffic Control	\$114,581	\$102,689	\$0	\$102,689	\$0	\$114,581
Sub Total - TRA	FFIC CONTROL OP/EXP	\$114,581	\$102,689	\$0	\$102,689	\$0	\$114,581
OPERATING INC	COME						
125001	Licensing Service	(\$27,400)	(\$31,279)	(\$31,279)	\$0	(\$27,400)	\$0
125002	Motor Vehicle Plates	(\$1,000)	(\$775)	(\$775)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
125005	Sundry Receipts - Heavy Haulage Permits etc	\$0	(\$2,127)	(\$2,127)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - TRAI	FFIC CONTROL OP/INC	(\$28,400)	(\$34,181)	(\$34,181)	\$0	(\$28,400)	\$0
Total - TRAFFIC	CONTROL	\$86,181	\$68,508	(\$34,181)	\$102,689	(\$28,400)	\$114,581
AERODROME	ES						
OPERATING EXI	PENDITURE						
126100	Airstrip	\$19,652	\$6,077	\$0	\$6,077	\$0	\$19,652
126190	Depreciation - Airport	\$22,730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,730
Sub Total - AER	ODROMES OP/EXP	\$42,382	\$6,077	\$0	\$6,077	\$0	\$42,382
OPERATING INC	COME						
126003	Non-Operating Grants & Subsidies	(\$23,821)	(\$34,349)	(\$34,349)	\$0	(\$23,821)	\$0
Sub Total - AER	Sub Total - AERODROMES OP/INC		(\$34,349)	(\$34,349)	\$0	(\$23,821)	\$0
Total - AERODR	OMES	\$18,561	(\$28,272)	(\$34,349)	\$6,077	(\$23,821)	\$42,382
Total - TRANSPO	DRT	\$1,730,099	\$127,285	(\$1,630,874)	\$1,758,159	(\$2,908,945)	\$4,639,044

## MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT   Datals By Function Under The Following Program Titles   YTD COMPARATIVES   30 JUNE 2023   10 come   10 percent   10 p		Shire of Boyup Brook						
Details By Function Under The Following Programs Table   And Type Of Administ With The Programs   Budget   Actual   State								
Details & Function Under The Following Programs   Incl.   JOI   Auditys   Auditys   Auditys   Auditys   Multim The Programs   Boulget   Auditys   South 2023   10ccome   Expenditure		MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT			CURREN	TVEAD		
Act   190   Act   190   Act   190   Act   190		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA	RATIVES			ADOPTED	BUDGET
RIPAL SERVICES  OPERATING EXPENDITURE  13101 Rula Services Expenses \$2,204 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$2,204  OPERATING INCOME  Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPINC  Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES  Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPINC  Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES  S			30 JUNE					
### OPERATING EXPENDITURE    131001   Rural Services Expenses   \$2,504   50   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2,504     Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPIEXP   \$2,204   50   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2,504     OPERATING INCOME   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$		250	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
131001   Rural Services Expenses   \$2,594   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2,594     Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPIEXP   \$2,594   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2,594     Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPIEXP   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0     Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPIEXP   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0     Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES   \$2,594   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0     Total - RURAL SERVICES   \$2,594   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0     Total - RURAL SERVICES   \$2,594   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0     Total - RURAL SERVICES   \$2,594   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0     Total - RURAL SERVICES   \$2,594   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$	RURAL SERVIC	JE3						
Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPIEXP   \$2,504   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2,504	OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPINC   \$0	131001	Rural Services Expenses	\$2,504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,504
Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OPINC   \$0	Sub Total - RURAL	SERVICES OP/EXP	\$2 504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2 504
Sub Total -RURAL SERVICES OPINIC   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$			<del>1</del> _,	,-	**	,,	,,,	<del>-</del> ,
Total - RURAL SERVICES   \$2,504   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2,504	OPERATING INCO	WIE			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION  OPERATING EXPENDITURE  132110 Tourist Bay 132101 Tourist Bay 132101 Tourist Bay 132102 Community Development Officer \$0. \$2.713 \$1.721 \$0. \$1.721 \$0. \$2.713 \$0	Sub Total - RURAL	SERVICES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
132110	Total - RURAL SEF	RVICES	\$2,504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,504
132110	TOURISM AND	AREA PROMOTION						
132103   Community Development Officer   \$0   \$21,413   \$0   \$31,2141   \$0   \$50   \$21,413   \$0   \$50   \$21,213   \$0   \$31,2201   \$0   \$03,7220   \$0   \$0,7220	OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
132103   Community Development Officer   \$0   \$21,413   \$0   \$31,2141   \$0   \$50   \$21,413   \$0   \$50   \$21,213   \$0   \$31,2201   \$0   \$03,7220   \$0   \$0,7220	132110	Tourist Bay	\$2,713	\$1,721	\$0	\$1,721	\$0	\$2,713
122106   Promotion Activilies   \$21,066   \$13,709   \$0   \$13,709   \$0   \$21,050   \$122107   OPSHILL, Flax Mill Complex General Operations   \$35,939   \$33,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$35,393   \$30,307   \$0   \$30,393   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$	132103	Community Development Officer	\$0	\$21,413	\$0	\$21,413	\$0	\$0
132107 OPSFMIL Flax Mill Complex General Operations   \$35,993   \$33,307   \$0   \$35,993   \$35,397   \$0   \$35,993   \$321,082   \$056   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$								\$62,219
13210B   80805   Caravan Park/Flax Mill Complex Building Operation   \$97,061   \$143,507   \$0   \$143,507   \$0   \$90   \$								
132111								
132116   CDO Vehicle Op Costs GEN   \$0   \$8,399   \$0   \$8,399   \$0   \$0   \$5,300   \$2,400   \$0   \$2,400   \$0   \$1,200   \$1,3215   \$0   \$0,401   \$0   \$1,3757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,2151   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$					\$0			\$100
132150   Admin Allocated Tourism   \$33,492   \$47,940   \$0   \$47,940   \$0   \$53,492   \$32151   Admin Allocated Caravan Pk   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,550   \$122190   Depreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion   \$4,290   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$42,200   \$0   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,550   \$15,250   \$0   \$12,190   Depreciation - Caravan Pkirlax   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$42,200   \$0   \$321,062   \$0   \$321,062   \$0   \$321,062   \$0   \$337,549   \$321,062   \$0   \$321,062   \$0   \$337,549   \$321,062   \$0   \$321,062   \$0   \$337,549   \$321,062   \$0   \$321,062   \$0   \$337,549   \$321,062   \$0   \$321,062   \$0   \$337,549   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$	132114	Community Development Expenses	\$150				\$0	\$150
132151   Admin Allocated Caravan Pk   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$122190   Depreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion   \$4,290   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0		•						\$0
132190   Depreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion   \$4,290   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$								
132191   Depreciation - Caravan Pk/Flax   \$45,125   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$45,125								
Depart   Company   Compa		·						\$45,125
132002   Caravan Park & Complex Fees & Charges   (\$60,000)   (\$65,663)   (\$65,663)   \$0   (\$60,000)   \$0   132003   Flax Mill Sheds Storage Charges   (\$12,000)   (\$12,771)   \$0   (\$12,771)   \$0   (\$12,000)   \$0   132006   Event - Reimbursements   \$0   (\$1,393)   (\$1,393)   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$	Sub Total - TOURIS	SM & AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP	\$337,549	\$321,062	\$0	\$321,062	\$0	\$337,549
132003   Flax Mill Sheds Storage Charges   (\$12,000)   (\$12,7771)   \$0   (\$12,000)   \$0   (\$12,000)   \$10,000   \$1	OPERATING INCO	МЕ						
132003   Flax Mill Sheds Storage Charges   (\$12,000)   (\$12,771)   (\$12,771)   \$0   (\$12,000)   \$0   132006   Event - Reimbursements   \$0   (\$1,393)   (\$1,393)   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$12,000   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0	132002	Caravan Park & Complex Fees & Charges	(\$60,000)	(\$65,663)	(\$65,663)	\$0	(\$60,000)	\$0
132007								\$0
132010   Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions   (\$75,687)   (\$68,118)   \$0 (\$75,687)   \$0	132006	Event - Reimbursements	\$0	(\$1,393)	(\$1,393)			\$0
Sub Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC   (\$151,687) (\$163,295)   \$0 (\$151,687)   \$0							X1 1 /	\$0
Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION   \$185,862 \$157,767 (\$163,295) \$321,062 (\$151,687) \$337,549	132010	Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	(\$75,687)	(\$68,118)	(\$68,118)	\$0	(\$75,687)	\$0
BUILDING CONTROL  OPERATING EXPENDITURE  133100 Building Control Other Costs \$19,789 \$12,190 \$0 \$12,190 \$0 \$3,850 \$13,850 \$62 \$0 \$33,850 \$13,004 \$0 \$1,004 \$0 \$2,078 \$13,004 \$0 \$1,004 \$0 \$2,078 \$13,004 \$0 \$1,004 \$0 \$2,078 \$13,003 Building Control Superannuation \$2,078 \$1,004 \$0 \$1,004 \$0 \$2,078 \$13,003 Building Control Expenses \$15,350 \$13,757 \$0 \$13,757 \$0 \$15,350 \$13,757 \$0 \$15,350 \$15,350 \$13,757 \$0 \$15,350 \$15,350 \$13,757 \$0 \$15,35	Sub Total - TOURIS	SM & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC	(\$151,687)	(\$163,295)	(\$163,295)	\$0	(\$151,687)	\$0
OPERATING EXPENDITURE         133100       Building Control       \$19,789       \$12,190       \$0       \$19,789         133101       Building Control - Other Costs       \$33,850       \$62       \$0       \$62       \$0       \$33,850         133102       Building Control Superannuation       \$2,078       \$1,004       \$0       \$1,004       \$0       \$2,078         133103       Building Control - BMO       \$7,400       \$2,461       \$0       \$2,461       \$0       \$7,400         133150       Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses       \$15,350       \$13,757       \$0       \$13,757       \$0       \$15,350         Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP       \$78,467       \$29,473       \$0       \$29,473       \$0       \$78,467         BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC         133001       Building Licences (UFEE)       (\$15,000)       (\$12,089)       \$0       (\$15,000)       \$0         133002       BCITF Levy - Commission       (\$120)       (\$182)       (\$182)       \$0       (\$120)       \$0         133003       Builders Services Levy - Commission       (\$195)       (\$262)       (\$262)       \$0       (\$15,315)       \$0         Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL O	Total - TOURISM &	AREA PROMOTION	\$185,862	\$157,767	(\$163,295)	\$321,062	(\$151,687)	\$337,549
133100   Building Control   \$19,789   \$12,190   \$0   \$12,190   \$0   \$19,789   \$133101   Building Control - Other Costs   \$33,850   \$62   \$0   \$62   \$0   \$33,850   \$133102   Building Control Superannuation   \$2,078   \$1,004   \$0   \$2,078   \$133103   Building Control - BMO   \$7,400   \$2,461   \$0   \$2,461   \$0   \$7,400   \$133150   Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$15,350	BUILDING CON	ITROL						
133101         Building Control - Other Costs         \$33,850         \$62         \$0         \$33,850           133102         Building Control Superannuation         \$2,078         \$1,004         \$0         \$1,004         \$0         \$2,078           133103         Building Control - BMO         \$7,400         \$2,461         \$0         \$2,461         \$0         \$7,400           133150         Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses         \$15,350         \$13,757         \$0         \$13,757         \$0         \$15,350           Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP         \$78,467         \$29,473         \$0         \$29,473         \$0         \$78,467           BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC           (\$15,000)         (\$12,089)         (\$12,089)         \$0         (\$15,000)         \$0           133002         BCITF Levy - Commission         (\$120)         (\$182)         \$0         (\$120)         \$0           133003         Builders Services Levy - Commission         (\$195)         (\$262)         (\$262)         \$0         (\$195)         \$0           Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC         (\$15,315)         (\$12,532)         (\$12,532)         \$0         (\$15,315)         \$0	OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
133102   Building Control Superannuation   \$2,078   \$1,004   \$0   \$1,004   \$0   \$2,078   \$13103   Building Control - BMO   \$7,400   \$2,461   \$0   \$7,400   \$13,757   \$0   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$13,757   \$0   \$15,350   \$15,		•						\$19,789
133103         Building Control - BMO         \$7,400         \$2,461         \$0         \$7,400           133150         Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses         \$15,350         \$13,757         \$0         \$13,757         \$0         \$15,350           Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP         \$78,467         \$29,473         \$0         \$29,473         \$0         \$78,467           BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC           133001         Building Licences (UFEE)         (\$15,000)         (\$12,089)         \$0         (\$15,000)         \$0           133002         BCITF Levy - Commission         (\$120)         (\$182)         (\$182)         \$0         (\$120)         \$0           133003         Builders Services Levy - Commission         (\$195)         (\$262)         (\$262)         \$0         (\$195)         \$0           Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC         (\$15,315)         (\$12,532)         (\$12,532)         \$0         (\$15,315)         \$0								\$33,850
133150       Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses       \$15,350       \$13,757       \$0       \$13,757       \$0       \$15,350         Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP       \$78,467       \$29,473       \$0       \$29,473       \$0       \$78,467         BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC         133001       Building Licences (UFEE)       (\$15,000)       (\$12,089)       (\$12,089)       \$0       (\$15,000)       \$0         133002       BCITF Levy - Commission       (\$120)       (\$182)       (\$182)       \$0       (\$120)       \$0         133003       Builders Services Levy - Commission       (\$195)       (\$262)       (\$262)       \$0       (\$195)       \$0         Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC       (\$15,315)       (\$12,532)       (\$12,532)       \$0       (\$15,315)       \$0		•						
Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP         \$78,467         \$29,473         \$0         \$29,473         \$0         \$78,467           BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC           133001         Building Licences (UFEE)         (\$15,000)         (\$12,089)         \$0         (\$15,000)         \$0           133002         BCITF Levy - Commission         (\$120)         (\$182)         \$0         (\$120)         \$0           133003         Builders Services Levy - Commission         (\$195)         (\$262)         (\$262)         \$0         (\$195)         \$0           Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC         (\$15,315)         (\$12,532)         (\$12,532)         \$0         (\$15,315)         \$0		-						
BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC  133001 Building Licences (UFEE) (\$15,000) (\$12,089) (\$12,089) \$0 (\$15,000) \$0 133002 BCITF Levy - Commission (\$120) (\$182) (\$182) \$0 (\$120) \$0 133003 Builders Services Levy - Commission (\$195) (\$262) (\$262) \$0 (\$195) \$0  Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC (\$15,315) (\$12,532) \$0 (\$15,315) \$0		•						
133001       Building Licences (UFEE)       (\$15,000)       (\$12,089)       (\$12,089)       \$0       (\$15,000)       \$0         133002       BCITF Levy - Commission       (\$120)       (\$182)       (\$182)       \$0       (\$120)       \$0         133003       Builders Services Levy - Commission       (\$195)       (\$262)       (\$262)       \$0       (\$195)       \$0         Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC       (\$15,315)       (\$12,532)       (\$12,532)       \$0       (\$15,315)       \$0	RIIII DING CONTR		φ/0,40/	φ29,413	ФО	φ∠9,473	ΦU	φ/0,40/
133002       BCITF Levy - Commission       (\$120)       (\$182)       (\$182)       \$0       (\$120)       \$0         133003       Builders Services Levy - Commission       (\$195)       (\$262)       (\$262)       \$0       (\$195)       \$0         Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC       (\$15,315)       (\$12,532)       (\$12,532)       \$0       (\$15,315)       \$0								
133003       Builders Services Levy - Commission       (\$195)       (\$262)       (\$262)       \$0       (\$195)       \$0         Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC       (\$15,315)       (\$12,532)       (\$12,532)       \$0       (\$15,315)       \$0			V					
Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC (\$15,315) (\$12,532) \$0 (\$15,315) \$0		,						
	133003	Builders Services Levy - Commission	(\$195)	(\$262)	(\$262)	\$0	(\$195)	\$0
Total - BUILDING CONTROL \$63,152 \$16,941 (\$12,532) \$29,473 (\$15,315) \$78,467	Sub Total - BUILDI	NG CONTROL OP/INC	(\$15,315)	(\$12,532)	(\$12,532)	\$0	(\$15,315)	\$0
	Total - BUILDING O	CONTROL	\$63,152	\$16,941	(\$12,532)	\$29,473	(\$15,315)	\$78,467

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA 30 JUNE	2023	CURREN' YTD AC' 30 JUNE	TUALS 2023	ADOPTED 2022-:	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
SALEYARDS & M.	ARKETS						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
134100 134190	Saleyards Depreciation - Saleyards & Markets	\$18,475 \$113,345	\$11,132 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$11,132 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$18,475 \$113,345
Sub Total - SALE	YARDS & MARKETS OP/EXP	\$131,820	\$11,132	\$0	\$11,132	\$0	\$131,820
OPERATING INCO	DME						
134001	Reimbursements - Saleyards	(\$3,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
Sub Total - SALEYARDS & MARKETING OP/INC		(\$3,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
Total - SALEYARI	Total - SALEYARDS & MARKETS		\$11,132	\$0	\$11,132	(\$3,000)	\$131,820
OTHER ECON	OMIC SERVICES						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
135100 135102 135103 135105 135150 135190	Standpipes Expenses Economic Development Projects Country Music Festival Expenses Abel Street Shop Admin Allocated - Other Economic Development Depreciation - Develop/Facilities	\$36,977 \$7,500 \$15,910 \$12,608 \$15,350 \$3,865	\$26,151 \$0 \$15,064 \$11,217 \$13,757 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$26,151 \$0 \$15,064 \$11,217 \$13,757	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$36,977 \$7,500 \$15,910 \$12,608 \$15,350 \$3,865
Sub Total - OTHE	R ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/EXP	\$92,210	\$66,188	\$0	\$66,188	\$0	\$92,210
OPERATING INCO	DME						
135001 135005	Standpipe Water Abel Street Shop Rental	(\$8,000) (\$15,800)	(\$18,373) (\$15,446)	(\$18,373) (\$15,446)	\$0 \$0	(\$8,000) (\$15,800)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/INC	(\$23,800)	(\$33,819)	(\$33,819)	\$0	(\$23,800)	\$0
Total - OTHER EC	ONOMIC SERVICES	\$68,410	\$32,369	(\$33,819)	\$66,188	(\$23,800)	\$92,210
Total - ECONOMIC	C SERVICES	\$448,748	\$218,210	(\$209,646)	\$427,856	(\$193,802)	\$642,550

Decision   Private   Uniform   Programm   Private   Pr		Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
Part   Private Works OPERP   S12,990   37,913   30   \$7,913   30   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$17,913   \$10   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$17,913   \$10   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$12,990   \$10   \$12,990   \$10   \$12,990   \$10   \$10,990   \$10,990	G/L JOB		30 JUNE	2023	YTD ACT 30 JUNE	UALS 2023	2022-2	023
March   Private Works OPIEXP   S12,900   S7,913   30   \$7,913   30   \$12,900   \$12,9	PRIVATE WO	RKS						
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OPIEXP   \$12,900   \$7,913   \$30   \$7,015   \$50   \$12,900   \$12,900   \$12,900   \$14,075   \$10   \$12,900   \$10   \$12,900   \$10   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$10   \$10,900   \$	OPERATING EXF	PENDITURE						
Pinela Works - Racoup Charges	141100	Private Works - Costs	\$12,990	\$7,913	\$0	\$7,913	\$0	\$12,990
Pindale Works - Recoup Charges   (\$12,900) (\$4,075) (\$4,075)   \$0 (\$12,900)   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0	Sub Total - PRIV	ATE WORKS OP/EXP	\$12,990	\$7,913	\$0	\$7,913	\$0	\$12,990
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OPINC	OPERATING INC	OME						
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OPINC	141001	Private Works - Recoup Charges	(\$12,990)	(\$4,075)	(\$4,075)	\$0	(\$12,990)	\$0
Total - PRIVATE WORKS   S0   \$3.838   (\$4.075   \$7.913   \$312,990   \$12,99	Sub Total - PRIV		, , ,			\$0		
PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS						·		·
143100			Ψ	ψο,σσο	(ψ4,010)	ψί,στο	(\$12,000)	ψ12,000
143100   Supervision   S311,084   \$349,456   \$0   \$349,456   \$0   \$311,084   \$143101   Consultar Engineer   \$15,000   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0								
143101		PENDITURE						
143102   Works Manager Vehicle Op Coets   \$2,380   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0		•						
143103   FET Works Staff								
143105   Superamuation of Workmen   \$129,371   \$137,518   \$0   \$137,518   \$0   \$129,371   \$137,518   \$0   \$129,371   \$137,518   \$0   \$129,371   \$137,518   \$0   \$129,085   \$0   \$157,098   \$0   \$152,098   \$0   \$157,520   \$0   \$58,600   \$143107   Protective Coltring   \$5,5800   \$7,512   \$0   \$5,800   \$161,518   \$1,43109   Training & Meeting Expenses   \$5,530   \$5,600   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$161,518   \$1,43109   Training & Meeting Expenses   \$57,337   \$45,700   \$0   \$45,700   \$0   \$57,337   \$1,43110   Other Expenses   \$1,015   \$124   \$0   \$124   \$0   \$144   \$0   \$1,015   \$1,4111   Other Expenses   \$1,015   \$124   \$0   \$1,015   \$		FBT Works Staff			• •			
143106   P\( \text{PVCM} \text{Leave} - Depot   \$185,439   \$172,086   \$0   \$185,439   \$172,086   \$0   \$185,439   \$13107   \$000   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$18,615   \$143110   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0								
143107								
143108								
143110   Occupational Health & Safety   \$46,128   \$83,094   \$0   \$83,094   \$0   \$44,128   \$13111   Other Expenses   \$1,015   \$124   \$0   \$124   \$0   \$10,15   \$143115   Provision for Leave Accruals   \$9,780   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0, \$0   \$3,0 \$10,15   \$143115   Provision for Leave Accruals   \$9,780   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0, \$0   \$0, \$0   \$0, \$0   \$0, \$0   \$0, \$0   \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0,		•			\$0	\$0		
143111								
143115   Provision for Leave Accruals   \$9,780   \$0   \$0   \$0, \$0   \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0, \$0,		,						
143116		•						
143117   Works Manager Housing   \$15,600   \$75   \$0   \$7.75   \$0   \$15,600   \$13,4100   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$27.375   \$0   \$30,545   \$								
143180   LESS PWOH ALLOCATED - PROJECTS   (\$839,889)   (\$906,696)   \$0 (\$906,696)   \$0 (\$82,353)   \$0 (\$82,35	143117			\$75	\$0	\$75	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME           143001         Workers Compensation Reimbursements         (\$600)         (\$57,067)         \$0         (\$600)         \$0           Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC         (\$600)         (\$57,067)         (\$57,067)         \$0         (\$600)         \$0           Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS         (\$600)         (\$57,067)         (\$57,067)         \$0         (\$600)         \$0           PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS           OPERATING EXPENDITURE           144100         Repair Wages         \$99,910         \$54,553         \$0         \$54,553         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,553         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,553         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$99,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$90,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$90,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$90,910         \$44,503         \$0         \$90,910         \$90,910         \$90,910         \$90,910         \$90,910         \$90,910 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>								
143001   Workers Compensation Relimbursements   (\$600)   (\$57,067)   (\$57,067)   \$0   (\$600)   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0	Sub Total - PUBL	LIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP	\$0	(\$82,353)	\$0	(\$82,353)	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC	OPERATING INC	OME						
Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC	143001	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	(\$600)	(\$57.067)	(\$57.067)	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
Total - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS   \$600) (\$139,420) (\$57,067) (\$82,353) (\$600) \$0		·					•	
PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS  OPERATING EXPENDITURE  144100 Repair Wages \$99,910 \$54,553 \$0 \$54,553 \$0 \$99,910 \$144101 Fuel & Oil \$265,000 \$201,690 \$0 \$201,690 \$0 \$265,000 \$144102 Tyres & Tubes \$16,215 \$19,206 \$0 \$19,206 \$0 \$16,215 \$144104 Licenses \$155,950 \$89,937 \$0 \$9,939 \$0 \$30,939 \$0 \$3				, , ,		·		
OPERATING EXPENDITURE			(\$000)	(\$139,420)	(\$57,007)	(\$02,333)	(\$000)	φ0
144100   Repair Wages   \$99,910   \$54,553   \$0   \$54,553   \$0   \$99,910   \$44101   Fuel & Oil   \$265,000   \$201,690   \$0   \$201,690   \$0   \$265,000   \$241,000   \$0   \$265,000   \$241,000   \$0   \$265,000   \$241,000   \$0   \$265,000   \$241,000   \$0   \$265,000   \$265								
144101   Fuel & Oil   \$265,000   \$201,690   \$0   \$201,690   \$0   \$265,000   \$241,020   \$14,020   \$14,020   \$14,020   \$16,215   \$19,206   \$0   \$19,206   \$0   \$16,215   \$19,206   \$0   \$19,206   \$0   \$16,215   \$14,030   \$16,215   \$19,206   \$0   \$19,206   \$0   \$16,215   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$14,030   \$10,030   \$10,939   \$0   \$10,939   \$0   \$10,939   \$0   \$10,030   \$1						4-7		
144102         Tyres & Tubes         \$16,215         \$19,206         \$0         \$19,206         \$0         \$16,215           144103         Parts and Repairs         \$155,950         \$89,937         \$0         \$89,937         \$0         \$155,950           144104         Licenses         \$8,500         \$9,210         \$0         \$9,210         \$0         \$8,500           144105         Insurance         \$35,110         \$44,289         \$0         \$44,289         \$0         \$35,110           144106         Blades & Points         \$10,000         \$10,939         \$0         \$10,939         \$0         \$10,000           144107         Expendable Tools         \$12,100         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,000           144108         Freight Costs         \$0 <td></td> <td>, •</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		, •						
144103         Parts and Repairs         \$155,950         \$89,937         \$0         \$89,937         \$0         \$155,950           144104         Licenses         \$8,500         \$9,210         \$0         \$8,500           144105         Insurance         \$35,110         \$44,289         \$0         \$44,289         \$0         \$35,110           144106         Blades & Points         \$10,000         \$10,939         \$0         \$10,939         \$0         \$10,000           144107         Expendable Tools         \$10,000         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$12,100         \$10,101         \$0								
144104         Licenses         \$8,500         \$9,210         \$0         \$8,500           144105         Insurance         \$35,110         \$44,289         \$0         \$44,289         \$0         \$35,110           144106         Blades & Points         \$10,000         \$10,939         \$0         \$10,939         \$0         \$10,000           144107         Expendable Tools         \$12,100         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$12,100           144108         Freight Costs         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           144110         Superannuation - Mechanic         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0		•						
144106         Blades & Points         \$10,000         \$10,939         \$0         \$10,039         \$0         \$10,000           144107         Expendable Tools         \$12,100         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$12,100           144108         Freight Costs         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$9,006         \$0         \$0,000         \$0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					\$0			
144107         Expendable Tools         \$12,100         \$10,101         \$0         \$10,101         \$0         \$12,100           144108         Freight Costs         \$0								
144108         Freight Costs         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$9,006         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$0         \$10,870 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
144110         Superannuation - Mechanic         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$9,006         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$10,870         \$9,006         \$0         \$0         \$10,870         \$10,		•						
144190         Depreciation - Plant         \$231,075         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$231,075         \$0         \$0         \$231,075         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$231,075         \$0         <		•						
144180         LESS POC ALLOCATED - PROJECTS         (\$853,878)         (\$848,315)         \$0         (\$848,315)         \$0         (\$853,878)           Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP         \$0         (\$391,185)         \$0		Admin Allocated POC	\$9,148				\$0	\$9,148
OPERATING INCOME           144001 Diesel Rebate 144002 Reimbursements - Operating \$0 (\$35,000) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0		•						
144001         Diesel Rebate         (\$35,000)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$35,000)         \$0           144002         Reimbursements - Operating         \$0         (\$3,143)         (\$3,143)         \$0         \$0           Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC         (\$35,000)         (\$3,143)         (\$3,143)         \$0         (\$35,000)         \$0	Sub Total - PLAN	IT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP	\$0	(\$391,185)	\$0	(\$391,185)	\$0	\$0
144002       Reimbursements - Operating       \$0       (\$3,143)       \$0       \$0       \$0         Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC       (\$35,000)       (\$3,143)       \$0       (\$35,000)       \$0	OPERATING INC	ОМЕ						
144002       Reimbursements - Operating       \$0       (\$3,143)       \$0       \$0       \$0         Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC       (\$35,000)       (\$3,143)       \$0       (\$35,000)       \$0	144001	Diesel Rebate	(\$35,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$35,000)	\$0
Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS (\$35,000) (\$394,328) (\$3,143) (\$391,185) (\$35,000) \$0	Sub Total - PLAN	IT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC	(\$35,000)	(\$3,143)	(\$3,143)	\$0	(\$35,000)	\$0
	Total - PLANT OF	PERATIONS COSTS	(\$35,000)	(\$394,328)	(\$3,143)	(\$391,185)	(\$35,000)	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook  MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP 30 JUN Budget		CURREN YTD AC' 30 JUNI Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2022- Income	
SALARIES AI	ND WACES						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
145100 145130 145101	Gross Total Salaries and Wages LESS SALS/WAGES ALLOCATED Workers Compensation Expenses	\$3,557,380 (\$3,557,380) \$0	\$3,771,682 (\$3,780,465) \$60,205	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,771,682 (\$3,780,465) \$60,205	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,557,380 (\$3,557,380) \$0
Sub Total - SAL	ARIES AND WAGES OP/EXP	\$0	\$51,423	\$0	\$51,423	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INC	COME						
145001	Reimbursements - Administration	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - SAL	ARIES AND WAGES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - SALARIE	S AND WAGES	\$0	\$51,423	\$0	\$51,423	\$0	\$0
ADMINISTRA		Ψ.	<b>\$0.1,120</b>	Ψ.	ψ01,120	Ψ.	<del>- + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</del>
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
146100	Advertising	\$7,745	\$8,874	\$0	\$8,874	\$0	\$7,745
146101	Audit Fees	\$39,000	\$85,480	\$0	\$85,480	\$0	\$39,000
146102	Bank Fees	\$10,400 \$55,543	\$1,299 \$63,976	\$0 \$0	\$1,299 \$63,076	\$0 \$0	\$10,400 \$55,543
146103 146105	Administration Building Costs Administration Staff Employee Costs	\$55,543 \$820,170	\$63,976 \$754,456	\$0 \$0	\$63,976 \$754,456	\$0 \$0	\$55,543 \$820,170
146106	Consultants	\$153,000	\$104,732	\$0	\$104,732	\$0	\$153,000
146108	Insurance	\$14,730	\$14,910	\$0	\$14,910	\$0	\$14,730
146109 146110	Legal Expenses	\$20,000 \$137,435	\$5,172 \$141,676	\$0 \$0	\$5,172 \$141,676	\$0 \$0	\$20,000 \$137,435
146111	IT System Operation & maintenance Office Equipment Maintenance	\$5,000	\$4,644	\$0	\$4,644	\$0	\$5,000
146112	Administration - Postage & Freight	\$5,500	\$4,838	\$0	\$4,838	\$0	\$5,500
146113	Printing and Stationery	\$12,700	\$12,005	\$0	\$12,005	\$0	\$12,700
146114	Administration Vehicle Costs	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800
146115	Administration - Fringe Benefits Tax	\$9,600	\$2,118	\$0	\$2,118	\$0	\$9,600
146117	Employers Indemnity Insurance	\$35,245	\$35,869	\$0	\$35,869	\$0	\$35,245
146118 146119	Subscriptions Administration Staff Housing	\$21,440 \$19,160	\$20,150 \$20,793	\$0 \$0	\$20,150 \$20,793	\$0 \$0	\$21,440 \$19,160
146120	Uniform Allowance	\$3,000	\$462	\$0	\$462	\$0	\$3,000
146121	Telephones	\$10,000	\$6,160	\$0	\$6,160	\$0	\$10,000
146122	Minor Furniture & Equip Under \$2000	\$7,500	\$1,163	\$0	\$1,163	\$0	\$7,500
146123	Conferences/Training/Professional Development	\$16,070	\$18,307	\$0	\$18,307	\$0	\$16,070
146124	Superannuation	\$120,170	\$85,981	\$0	\$85,981	\$0	\$120,170
146126 146128	Employee (Packaging) Costs Administration - OSH	\$725	\$0 \$2.755	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$2,755	\$0 \$0	\$725
146128	Depreciation - Administration	\$3,550 \$22,010	\$2,755	\$0 \$0	\$2,755	\$0 \$0	\$3,550 \$22,010
146150	Less Administration Costs Alloc		(\$1,389,573)	\$0	(\$1,389,573)	\$0	(\$1,550,493)
Sub Total - ADM	INISTRATION OP/EXP	\$0	\$6,245	\$0	\$6,245	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INC	COME - ADMINISTRATION						
146001	Reimbursements - Administration	(\$300)	(\$6,246)	(\$6,246)	\$0	(\$300)	\$0
Sub Total - ADM	INISTRATION OP/INC	(\$300)	(\$6,246)	(\$6,246)	\$0	(\$300)	\$0
Total - ADMINIS		(\$300)	(\$1)	(\$6,246)	\$6,245	(\$300)	\$0
		(\$300)	(Ψ1)	(\$0,240)	ψ0,240	(\$500)	ΨΟ
UNCLASSIFII							
OPERATING EX							
149001 149002	Rylington Park Operational Expenses Rylington Park Asset Depreciation	\$818,586 \$16,855	\$875,057 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$875,057 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$818,586 \$16,855
Sub Total - UNC	LASSIFIED OP/EXP	\$835,441	\$875,057	\$0	\$875,057	\$0	\$835,441
OPERATING INC	COME				(\$430,371)		
147100 149101 149104	Revaluation Profit on Local Govt House Unit Trust Rylington Park Income Rylington Park Operating Grant Income	\$0 (\$832,337) \$0	\$0 (\$852,976) (\$2,500)	\$0 (\$852,976) (\$2,500)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$832,337) \$0	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - UNC	LASSIFIED OP/INC	(\$832,337)	(\$855,476)	(\$855,476)	\$0	(\$832,337)	\$0
Total - UNCLASS	SIFIED	\$3,104	\$19,581	(\$855,476)	\$875,057	(\$832,337)	\$835,441
Total - OTUED D	ROPERTY AND SERVICES						
rotar - OTHER P	ROPERTY AND SERVICES	(\$32,796)	(\$458,908)	(\$926,008)	\$467,100	(\$881,227)	\$848,431

#### Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT **CURRENT YEAR** Details By Function Under The Following Program Title: YTD COMPARATIVES YTD ACTUALS ADOPTED BUDGET 30 JUNE 2023 30 JUNE 2023 And Type Of Activities Within The Programme 2022-2023 G/L JOB Budget Actual Income Expenditure Income Expenditure TRANSFERS TO/FROM RESERVES **EXPENDITURE** 300101 Transfer to Reserves \$101,000 \$56,669 \$0 \$56,669 \$0 \$101,000 Sub Total - TRANSFER TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS \$101,000 \$56,669 \$0 \$56,669 \$0 \$101,000 INCOME 300102 Transfer from Reserves (\$154,100) \$0 \$0 (\$154,100) \$0 Total - TRANSFER FROM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS (\$154,100) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$154,100) \$0 Total - FUND TRANSFER \$56,669 \$56,669 \$101,000 000000 (Surplus) / Deficit - Carried Forward (\$2,413,807) (\$2,375,392) (\$2,375,392) \$0 (\$2,413,807) \$0 Sub Total - SURPLUS C/FWD (\$2,413,807) (\$2,375,392) (\$2,375,392) \$0 (\$2,413,807)\$0 Total - SURPLUS \$0 \$0 (\$2 413 807) **NEW LONG TERM LOANS** INCOME (\$250,000) New Loan - Caravan Park Ablutions \$0 (\$250,000) \$0 New \$0 \$0 Sub Total - LONG TERM LOANS (\$250,000) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$250,000) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Total - DEFERRED ASSETS \$0 LIABILITY LOANS & FINANCE LEASES - PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 146800 Principal Repayment on Loans \$21,384 \$21,383 \$0 \$21,383 \$0 \$21,384 \$0 \$14,474 \$0 \$19,224 Principal Repayments - Finance Leases \$19,224 \$14,474 Sub Total - LOAN REPAYMENTS \$40.608 \$35.857 \$0 \$35.857 \$0 \$40,608 CAPITAL INCOME \$0 Sub Total - LOANS RAISED \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 **Total - NON CURRENT LIABILITIES** \$40,608 \$35,857 \$35,857 \$40,608 \$0 \$0 **OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDGET** 000000 Depreciation Written Back (\$3.586.909) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$3,586,909) 000000 Book Value of Assets Sold Written Back (\$175,000) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$175,000) 00000 Profit/Loss on Sale of Asset Written Back \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Movement in Accrued Interest on Loans \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Movement in Accrued Interest on investments \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Movement in Stock On Hand \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Movement in Accrued Expenses \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Movement in Accrued Wages \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Movement in Employee Benefits (Current) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 000000 Long Service Leave - Non Cash (\$44,635) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$44,635) 000000 Deferred Pensioner Rates \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 **Sub Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED** (\$3,806,544) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$3,806,544) **Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED** \$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAR 30 JUNE : Budget		CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2022-2 Income	
FURNITURE &	EQUIPMENT						
HEALTH							
CAPITAL EXPENDI	TURE						
074600	Surgery Equipment - Capital - (F&E)	\$10,000	\$7,140	\$0	\$7,140	\$0	\$10,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$10,000	\$7,140	\$0	\$7,140	\$0	\$10,000
Total - HEALTH	:	\$10,000	\$7,140	\$0	\$7,140	\$0	\$10,000
FURNITURE AN	ID EQUIPMENT						
OTHER PROPE	RTY & SERVICES						
CAPITAL EXPENDI	TURE						
149504	Rylington Park Furniture & Equipment	\$7,680	\$9,024	\$0	\$9,024	\$0	\$7,680
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$7,680	\$9,024	\$0	\$9,024	\$0	\$7,680
Total - OTHER PRO	PERTY	\$7,680	\$9,024	\$0	\$9,024	\$0	\$7,680
Total - FURNITURE	AND EQUIPMENT	\$17,680	\$16,164	\$0	\$16,164	\$0	\$17,680

Shire of Boyup Brook  MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme  G/L JOB	YTD COMPA 30 JUNE Budget		CURREN YTD AC 30 JUNI Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2022- Income	
LAND AND BUILDINGS						
HEALTH						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
074400 Medical Centre Building Capital	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
TOTAL - HEALTH	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
LAND AND BUILDINGS EDUCATION & WELFARE						
EXPENDITURE						
081400 Land & Buildings - CRC Capital Renewal 081401 Buildings - Early Learning Centre Capital 083400 BC300 Other Welfare Building Capital - COMHAT	\$20,000 \$8,000 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$11,116	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$11,116	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$20,000 \$8,000 \$0
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$28,000	\$11,116	\$0	\$11,116	\$0	\$28,000
TOTAL - EDUCATION & WELFARE	\$28,000	\$11,116	\$0	\$11,116	\$0	\$28,000
LAND AND BUILDINGS						
RECREATION AND CULTURE						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
111400         Other Halls - Land & Buildings (L&B)           111400         LRC018         Mayanup Hall Building Refurbishment           111400         LRC029         Tonebridge Hall Refurbishment           111400         LRC021         Wilga Hall Refurbishment           111400         LRC023         Kulikup Hall Refurbishment           111400         LRC027         McAlinden Hall Refurbishment           111403         LRC017         Town Hall - Building Upgrades & Refurbishments           111403         LRC017         Town Hall Building Refurbishment           112504         LRC006         LRC1 - Swimming Pool Building - Upgrade Entrance	\$20,000 \$40,000 \$45,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$0 \$300,000	\$10,259 \$44,327 \$9,874 \$18,182 \$8,203 \$7,564 \$82,623 \$18,813	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$10,259 \$44,327 \$9,874 \$18,182 \$8,203 \$7,564 \$82,623	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$20,000 \$40,000 \$45,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$0 \$300,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$475,000	\$199,843	\$0	\$199,843	\$0	\$475,000
Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE	\$475,000	\$199,843	\$0	\$199,843	\$0	\$475,000
ECONOMIC SERVICES  EXPENDITURE  132400 Tourist Centre - Land & Building CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
132405 Flaxmill Caravan Park Ablution Block 132408 Flax Mill Cottage & Camp Kitchen 132411 LRC004 Local Roads & Community Building Projects - FlaxMill	\$250,000 \$0 \$0	\$22,663 \$850 \$360	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$22,663 \$850 \$360	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$250,000 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$250,000	\$23,873	\$0	\$23,873	\$0	\$250,000
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$250,000	\$23,873	\$0	\$23,873	\$0	\$250,000
LAND AND BUILDINGS						
OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
149503 Rylington Park House Capital 149501 Rylington Park Chemical Shed	\$22,500 \$0	\$2,427 \$7,323	\$0 \$0	\$2,427 \$7,323	\$0 \$0	\$22,500 \$0
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$22,500	\$9,750	\$0	\$9,750	\$0	\$22,500
Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES	\$22,500	\$9,750	\$0	\$9,750	\$0	\$22,500
Total - LAND AND BUILDINGS	\$795,500	\$244,583	\$0	\$244,583	\$0	\$795,500

Shir	re of Boyup Brook						
MON	THLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
Details	By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA	RATIVES	CURREN' YTD AC		ADOPTED	BUDGET
And Type	e Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE	2023	30 JUNE	E 2023	2022-	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT LAW ORDER & PUBLIC S	AFETY						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
051600 ESL Plant &	Equipment	\$23,160	\$1,478	\$0	\$1,478	\$0	\$23,160
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$23,160	\$1,478	\$0	\$1,478	\$0	\$23,160
Total - LAW ORDER & PUBLIC S	SAFETY	\$23,160	\$1,478	\$0	\$1,478	\$0	\$23,160
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT							
RECREATION AND CULTU	JRE						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
	ool - Plant & Equipment pment - Parks & Gardens	\$0 \$7,500	\$1,905 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$1,905 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$7,500
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$7,500	\$1,905	\$0	\$1,905	\$0	\$7,500
Total - RECREATION AND CULT	URE	\$7,500	\$1,905	\$0	\$1,905	\$0	\$7,500
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT							
TRANSPORT							
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
123603 DWS - Fleet		\$45,000	\$41,420	\$0	\$41,420	\$0	\$45,000
	eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Plant & Equip (Graders etc) Purchases	\$29,500 \$513,100	\$0 \$165,300	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$165,300	\$0 \$0	\$29,500 \$513,100
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	,	\$587,600	\$206,720	\$0	\$206,720	\$0	\$587,600
Total - TRANSPORT	-	\$587,600	\$206,720	\$0	\$206,720	\$0	\$587,600
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT							
OTHER PROPERTY & SEE	RVICES						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
146500 Pool Vehicle 149502 Rylington Pa	rk Plant & Equipment	\$52,000 \$85,000	\$42,638 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$42,638 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$52,000 \$85,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$137,000	\$42,638	\$0	\$42,638	\$0	\$137,000
Total - OTHER PROPERTY & SE	RVICES	\$137,000	\$42,638	\$0	\$42,638	\$0	\$137,000
Total - PLANT AND EQUIPMENT		\$755,260	\$252,740	\$0	\$252,740	\$0	\$755,260

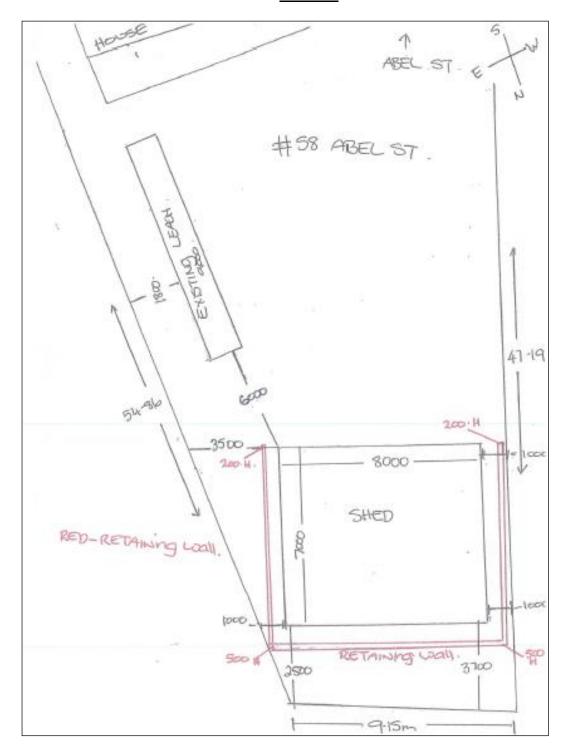
	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP.		CURREN' YTD AC' 30 JUNE	TUALS 2023	ADOPTED 2022-2	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
ROAD INFRAST	TRUCTURE CAPITAL						
ROAD CONSTR	RUCTION						
121403 x	ROADS TO RECOVERY PROJECTS						
121403 RTR007	Kulikup Rd South	\$432,888	\$331,811	\$0	\$331,811	\$0	\$432,888
121403 RTR008	Jayes Road	\$202,115	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$202,115
121403 RTR038	Lodge Road	\$57,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$77,333
121403 RTR309	RTR - Sinnott Road	\$56,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,718
121404 xx	REGIONAL ROAD GROUP			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121404 RRG148	RRG Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd	\$443,989	\$323,885	\$0	\$323,885	\$0	\$443,989
121404 RGA148	RRG Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd 21-22 C/Fwd	\$142,200	\$177,971	\$0	\$177,971	\$0	\$142,200
121404 RRG210	RRG Boyup Brook-Arthur River Rd 2020/21 C/Fwd	\$552,000	\$622,819	\$0	\$622,819	\$0	\$552,000
121404 RRG004	RRG Winnejup Road	\$321,820	\$5,950	\$0	\$5,950	\$0	\$321,820
121404 RGA004	RRG Winnejup Road 21-22 C/Fwd	\$228,099	\$3,523	\$0	\$3,523	\$0	\$228,099
121404 RGB148	RRG Boyup Brook-Arthur River Rd 22/23	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121400	MUNICIPAL ROAD PROJECTS					\$0	\$0
121400 MU501	Muni - Gravel Pit Rehabilitation	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
121401	Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects	\$40,025	\$0 \$411.270	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$411.270	\$0 \$0	\$40,025
121410 121450 MR0741	Municipal Funded - Winter Grading BRIDGES - Bridge 0741 - Boree Gully Rd	\$380,670 \$0	\$411,270	\$0 \$0	\$170.000	\$0 \$0	\$380,670 \$0
121450 WINO741	BRIDGES - Blidge 0741 - Bolee Gully Rd	\$0	\$170,000	φυ	\$170,000	φυ	Φ0
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$2,878,475	\$2,047,878	\$0	\$2,047,878	\$0	\$2,897,857
Total - ROADS		\$2,878,475	\$2,047,878	\$0	\$2,047,878	\$0	\$2,897,857
Total - INFRASTRU	ICTURE ASSETS ROADS	\$2,878,475	\$2,047,878	\$0	\$2,047,878	\$0	\$2,897,857

	Shire of Boyup Brook  MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA	RATIVES	CURREN' YTD AC'		ADOPTED	BUDGET
G/L JOB	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE Budget	2023 Actual	30 JUNE Income	Expenditure	2022-: Income	2023 Expenditure
FOOTPATHS							
121700 FP111	Inglis St Footpath Construction	\$75,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$75,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
Total - TRANSPOR	T - FOOTPATHS	\$75,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
Total - FOOTPATH	ASSETS	\$75,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
AIRPORT							
126400	Aerodrome Infrastructure	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	\$0
Total - TRANSPOR	T - AERODROMES	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	\$0
Total - AERODRON	IE ASSETS	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	(\$841)	\$0	\$0
DRAINAGE							
111800 111800 LRC024 121411	Drainage - Town Hall Drainage Works - Town Hall Surrounds Drainage Projects - Municipal Funded	\$150,000	\$153,134	\$0	\$153,134	\$0	\$150,000
121411 DC163	Spencer Road Culvert	\$67,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,203
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$217,203	\$153,134	\$0	\$153,134	\$0	\$217,203
Total - TRANSPOR	T - DRAINAGE	\$217,203	\$153,134	\$0	\$153,134	\$0	\$217,203
Total - DRAINAGE	ASSETS	\$217,203	\$153,134	\$0	\$153,134	\$0	\$217,203
PARKS & GARI	DENS INFRASTRUCTURE						
113909 113909 LRC026	Parks & Gardens Infrastructure Sandakan Playground Upgrade	\$100,000	\$0			\$0	\$100,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
Total - OTHER SPC	ORT & RECREATION - PARKS & OVALS	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
Total - PARKS & O	VALS ASSETS	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
RECREATION I	NFRASTRUCTURE						
112503 LRC010 113906	LRCI 2 Swimming Pool Capital Upgrades Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals - Pipeline	\$0 \$150,000	\$9,911 \$189	\$0 \$0	\$9,911 \$189	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$150,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$10,099	\$0	\$10,099	\$0	\$150,000
Total - RECREATIO	N INFRASTRUCTURE	\$150,000	\$10,099	\$0	\$10,099	\$0	\$150,000
Total - INFRASTRU	CTURE ASSETS - RECREATION	\$150,000	\$10,099	\$0	\$10,099	\$0	\$150,000

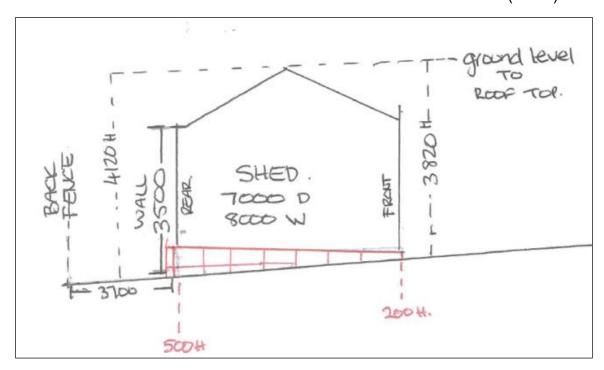
	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP	E 2023	CURREN YTD AC 30 JUNE	TUALS E 2023	ADOPTED 2022-	2023
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER						
RECREATION 8	& CULTURE						
111900 111900 LRC025	Other Infrastructure - Town Hall Town Hall Car Park & Landscaping	\$215,062	\$749	\$0	\$749	\$0	\$215,062
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$215,062	\$749	\$0	\$749	\$0	\$215,062
Total - RECREATIO	ON & CULTURE	\$215,062	\$749	\$0	\$749	\$0	\$215,062
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER						
ECONOMIC SE	RVICES						
132901 132403 132412	Flaxmill Fence & Water Supply Upgrade Caravan Park Lighting Upgrade (Other Inf) Caravan Park Additional Bays Development	\$89,117 \$0 \$0	\$58,078 \$1,500 \$7,983	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$58,078 \$1,500 \$7,983	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$89,117 \$0 \$0
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$89,117	\$67,561	\$0	\$67,561	\$0	\$89,117
	Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$89,117	\$67,561	\$0	\$67,561	\$0	\$89,117
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER						
OTHER PROPE	RTY & SERVICES						
149500	Rylington Park Other Infrastructure	\$40,000	\$10,998	\$0	\$10,998	\$0	\$40,000
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$40,000	\$10,998	\$0	\$10,998	\$0	\$40,000
	Total - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$40,000	\$10,998	\$0	\$10,998	\$0	\$40,000
	Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER	\$344,179	\$79,308	\$0	\$79,308	\$0	\$344,179
	GRAND TOTALS	(\$19,382)	(\$2,658,732)	(\$12,140,027)	\$9,481,295	(\$12,985,373)	\$12,985,373

### 58 Abel Street - Approved Plans

### Site Plan



Elevations



# The Trust Company 'Australia' as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

# Wilga Plantation Management Plan

**March 2023** 



«Address» | «Suburb» | «State» ACN 117 085 373

T: «Tel» | M: 0428 195 499

«Email»

www.pfolsen.com



### 1. Introduction

#### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Property Management Plan (the Plan) is to describe the physical and cultural characteristics, and relevant legal constraints that relate to the properties. This Plan also provides information on the establishment and management of the plantations, demonstrating the principles of environmental care.

Through a better understanding of the site and its surrounds it is believed that management will be improved to provide better outcomes for:

- The owner
- The environment
- Stakeholders
- Safety.

#### Scope

The Plan considers all aspects relating to the properties including any relevant impact from or to the surrounding region.

### Mapping

Property maps are attached to the Plan showing supporting information relevant to this management plan. Physical features including hazards should be identified on the map.

### Using this plan

The Plan indicates our understanding of operations and activities at the time of producing the report. Changes may occur to meet variations in legislation, seasonal conditions, or improved practical outcomes. The property management plan supplemented by:

- Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in WA,
- policies and procedures,
- best practice guides, and
- prescriptions

to enable compliance and to strive for best practice.

It is important to note that when referencing the Plan for use in management activities that some detail, with regards to legislative or regulatory constraints, is expansive and will therefore need to be appended to other documents detailed above

### Chronology

Operations are detailed in what is generally a chronological order from establishment through to tending.



### 2. Property Description

### Ownership

The Trust Company 'Australia' as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

### **Property specific**

The table below provides property specific information that can be referenced to property maps in Appendix A.

Property Name	Wilga
Appendix	Α
Nearest junction	Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and Wilga
	Rd
Lot and Plan	Lot 8396 on DP153491
Title Area	170.8 Ha
Encumbrance	Nil
Compartment 1	13.5
Compartment 2	12.7
Compartment 3	10.7
Compartment 4	26.5
Compartment 5	17.7
Compartment 6	3.9
Compartment 7	28.9
Compartment 8	17.4
Compartment 9	16.7
Total net plantable area (ha)	147.9

### Governance

State	Western Australia	
<b>Local Government Area</b>	Boyup Brook	
<b>Catchment Management</b>	Department of Water and Environmental	
Authority	Regulation	
Fire Authority (Brigade)	Wilga	

### Legal

Zoning General Agriculture		
Consents/	Development application requested	
Planning Permits*		

# Plantation description

Year of Establishment	2023
Species	Pinus radiata
Planted Stocking (stems/ha)	1,200
Row Spacing (m)	4 metres



### **Geology and Soils**

Geology	Flat to undulating	
Soil Type Description	Principal soil types are hard acidic and	
	neutral yellow mottled soils	
<b>Erodibility Hazard Class</b>	Low	

### Water

Rainfall (mm/annum)	700 – 800 mm	
Pan Evaporation	1300 mm	
Catchment Name	Blackwood River	
Beneficial Uses	Not stated	
Catchment Standards	Not stated	
Regulatory Constraints	Country Water Supply Act 1947	

### Flora and Fauna

IBRA Region	Jarrah Forest	
<b>Broad Vegetation Type</b>	Jarrah-Marri forests and agricultural	
	farmland (broadacre and pastoral)	
Vegetation Community	Jarrah-Marri forests	
Туре		
Rare and Threatened	Calyptorhynchus baudinii (Baudin's	
Species	cockatoo, White-tailed long-billed black	
	cockatoo) Dasyurus geoffroii (Chiditch,	
	Western Quoll)	
Declared Weeds	None identified	
Pest Plants and Animals	None identified	

### **Cultural Heritage**

Local Indigenous Group	Southwest Aboriginal Land Council	
Traditional or Customary	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage	
Use Rights	Inquiry System database	
Known Indigenous Sites None identified in Aboriginal Heritage		
and Values	Inquiry System database	
<b>Known European Heritage</b> None identified in Aboriginal Heritage		
Sites	Inquiry System database	

### Market

Target Product(s)	Pine sawlog, preservation timber and woodchips
Target Destination	Wespine, Dardenup, Bridgetown Timber
	Treaters
Distance to Port / Mill	87 km

### **Stakeholders**

March 2023

Neighbours	State forest, Lots 9251, 1, 2, 8, 13008	
Adjacent land uses Livestock grazing / natural forest		



### 3. Establishment Plan

### Mapping

Mapping will be completed prior to operational works commencing to provide guidance on location of:

- plantation compartments
- internal roading
- riparian features
- native vegetation
- water points
- assets (e.g., powerlines, houses, sheds)
- plantation buffers (refer below)
- hazards
- unplantable areas

Mapping will be updated to reflect any variances to planned establishment.

## Buffer management

The table below provides plantation buffers that will be established relative to the feature.

Feature	Buffer (m)
Public roads	15
Property boundary	10
Compartment boundary	8
Native forest	4
Watercourse	6
Drainage line	2
Habitable dwellings	100
Unhabitable buildings	50
Powerlines	20

## Native forest management

Native forest will be mapped and should be excluded from access to protect any existing values.

## Roading infrastructure

Roading will utilise existing plantation infrastructure, firebreak requirements and future harvesting. Works will be limited, where possible, to minimise disturbance while enabling adequate grade and form for access by haulage vehicles.



Access to the relevant property is currently available from Wilga Road. Haulage will utilise the route, as shown in Appendix 2, to transport the product to market.

Firebreaks will be established in line with the Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection [FESA, 2011] and the current Firebreak and Fuel Hazard Reduction Notice [Shire of Boyup Brook]. Constraints on firebreak widths are detailed in the Buffer Management section above.

#### Cultivation

Cultivation will be undertaken in such a manner as to provide sufficient friability and moisture retention. Spacing of cultivation will be most likely occur at approximately 4 metre widths to enable access during wetter conditions.

Planting mounds will be located over existing blue gum stump lines while enabling access for future operations.

### Species determination

Pinus radiata (radiata pine).

## Seedling husbandry

Seedling orders will be placed by November of the year preceding the planting year. Seed will be propagated and raised in an accredited nursery to ensure optimal survival.

### **Planting**

Seedlings will be planted utilising a potti-putki to a prescribed depth and location within the centre of the mound.

# Herbicide application

Herbicide application will be undertaken to limit weed competition. Herbicide application will be undertaken by a registered pesticide business utilising registered pesticide technicians. Application rates and methodology will comply with the registered label.

# Insecticide application

Seedlings will only be treated with insecticide if damage from insects is observed.

# Nutritional application

Seedlings be provided with a fertiliser mix, constituted mainly of Nitrogen and Phosphorous shortly after planting to encourage early root and leaf growth.



### 4. Tending Plan

### Monitoring

Monitoring will be an ongoing activity to assess operational compliance and success. Assessments will be made to determine:

- safety compliance
- stakeholder requirements
- environmental impacts (e.g., native vegetation damage, erosion)
- chemical efficacy and risks (e.g., off target drift)
- weed control
- nutrient deficiencies
- insect attack
- operational metrics
- survival assessment.

### **Analysis**

The following analysis may be necessary to determine the future needs of the plantation:

- nutrition requirements through foliar and soil sampling
- inventory of growth
- regional insect presence.

#### **Nutrition**

Following analysis of soil and or foliage to determine nutrition requirements, a fertiliser regime will be implemented to ensure maximum health and productivity of the plantation.

# Pest management

Monitoring of the site, and adjacent areas through an industry cooperative, will determine the extent and type of intervention required to control adverse impacts of invertebrate and vertebrate attack.

# Noxious weed management

Noxious weeds will be identified through monitoring and in reference to the declarations within the Western Australian Organisms List, under the Biosecurity and Agricultural Management Act 2007.



# Roading and infrastructure maintenance

Roading and other infrastructure will be inspected during the plantation's life to determine adequacy and adverse impacts (e.g., erosion). Maintenance will be undertaken where required.

# Firebreak maintenance

Firebreaks will be maintained in line with development approval constraints and the relevant Firebreak and Fuel Reduction Notice published by the Shire of Boyup Brook.

### 5. Fire Management

### **Contact details**

Contact details will be provided and updated in a fire management plan to be provided to the shire on an annual basis.

## Neighbour details

Contact details of neighbours and interested parties will be sourced where possible and maintained.

### **Brigade details**

Wilga

### Map cylinder

A map cylinder will be located at the main entrance to the property, detailing features identified in the mapping section of Section 3 – Establishment Plan.

### Assets

The following assets are available to the PF Olsen at any time:

- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Collie
- Two fast attack vehicles carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, both based in Collie.
- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Manjimup
- One fast attack vehicle carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, based in Manjimup

### Response

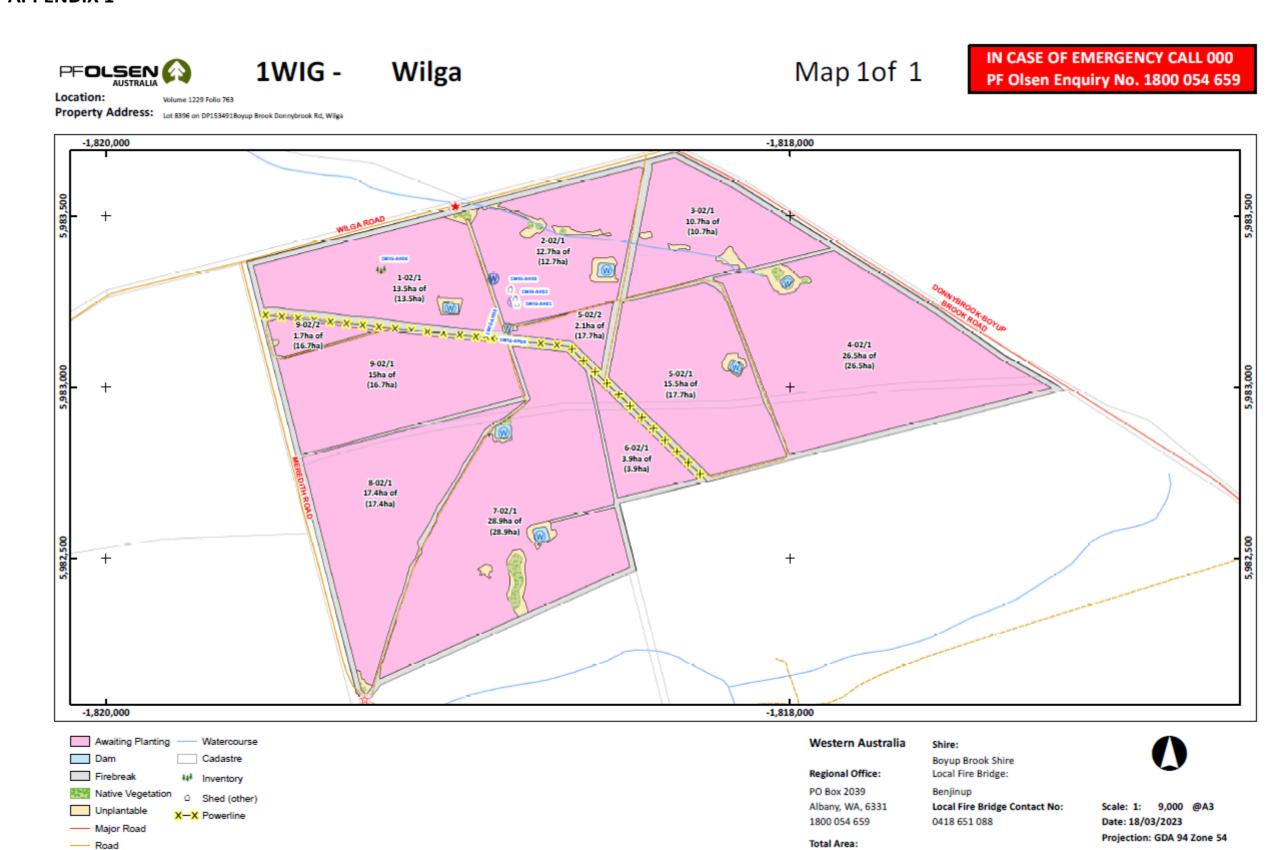
At least one, but generally two, trained emergency response personnel available 24 hours, 7 days a week with a response time of 1 hour.

#### **Future response**

PF Olsen will assess further capacity to reduce response times during the fire danger period.

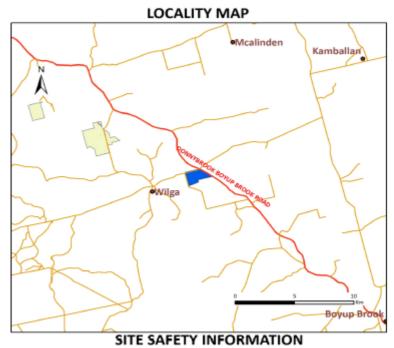


### 6. APPENDIX 1



170.3





	SITE SAFETY INFORMATION			
CONTACT	In the case of an emergency CALL 000(or 112 for mobile phones)			
DETAILS	All other enquiries CALL 1800 054 659			
EMERGENCY	Zone 54	EMP1	EMP2	EMP3
MEETING				
POINTS(EMP)				
	LOCATION			
	EASTING	431935		
	NORTHING	6271800		
	MAP REFERENCE			
DIRECTIONS			•	
FROM				
NEARST				
TOWN				

### Fallow Area

StockedStatus	YOE	AreaHa
Awaiting Planting	147.86	
Total	147.86	

### Other Area

Species	Туре	HCVF	AreaHa
	Dam		0.79
	Firebreak	:	18.1
	Native Vegetation		0.66
	Unplantable	:	2.9
Total			22.45

### Asset/Hazard

Feature Type		Description	ID	Geometry
Shed (other/unspecified)	Shed		1WIG-AH01	Point
Shed (other/unspecified)	Shed		1WIG-AH02	Point
Shed (other/unspecified)	Shed		1WIG-AH03	Point
Inventory	PSP120		1WIG-AH06	Point
Powerline, poles & associated	Powerline		1WIG-AH04	Line
Powerline, poles & associated	Powerline		1WIG-AH05	Line
Count				6



### 7. Appendix 2

from Wilga, Western Australia 6243
to Wespine Industries, 241 Moore Rd, Dardanup W...

1 hr (86.8 km)

- 1 < ₽

via Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and National Route 1 55 min without traffic

### Wilga

Western Australia 6243

 Head east on Wilga Rd E towards Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd

33 sec (600 m)

Follow Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and National Route 1 to Moore Rd in Dardanup West

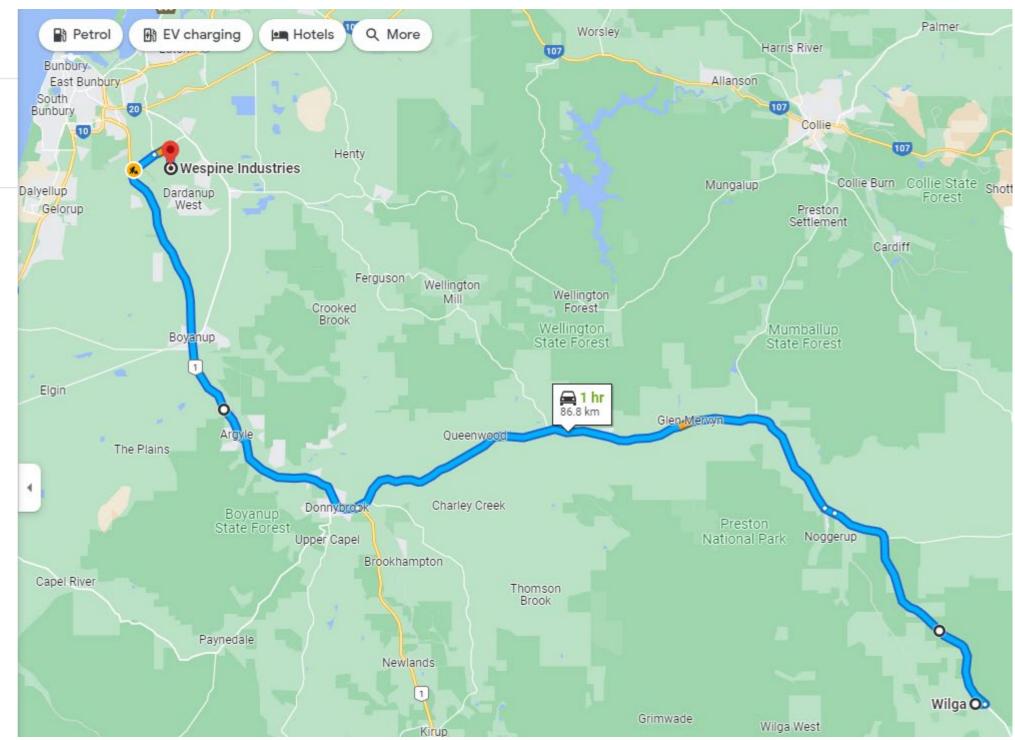
58 min (84.8 km)

Turn right onto Moore Rd

1 min (1.4 km)

### Wespine Industries

241 Moore Rd, Dardanup West WA 6236





Attachment 12.1B





Our Ref: D29674 Your Ref: Tree Farm

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Adrian Nicoll Shire of Boyup Brook shire@boyupbrook.wa.gov.au

Dear Mr Nicoll

### RE: LOTS 8396 BOYUP BROOK ROAD WILGA - PROPOSED PINE PLANTATION (FORESTRY) - DEVELOPMENT APPLICATION

I refer to your email dated 06 March 2023 regarding the submission of a Plantation Management Plan (PMP), prepared by the PF Olsen and dated March 2023, for the above development application (DA).

This advice relates only to the *FESA Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection 2011* (Plantation Guidelines).

It is the responsibility of the proponent to ensure the proposal complies with relevant planning policies and building regulations where necessary. This advice does not exempt the applicant/proponent from obtaining approvals that apply to the proposal including planning, building, health or any other approvals required by a relevant authority under written laws.

### **Assessment**

- The DA is situated in an area designated as bushfire prone.
- The DA involves an intensification of land use due to the change in use, presence of onsite workers and maturity of vegetation over long time frames.
- Further clarification is required within the PMP and Fire Management Plan (FMP) as outlined in our assessment.

# <u>Assessment against the FESA Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection 2011 (Plantation Guidelines)</u>

A PMP must be submitted that adequately addresses all management responsibilities for the plantation and covers all elements raised in section 3 of the Plantation Guidelines.

Topic	Assessment
Fire	The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the
Management	requirements.
Plan	
	3a) Land owner/occupier 24hour contact number
	<ul> <li>The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail.</li> </ul>
	3b) Contact details of fire control agencies
	The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail.

### 3e) Fire Protection Measures

• The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail.

### **3h) Fire Management Maps**

 The Concept Map (Appendix 6) does not provide detail on Emergency Access and Egress roads and tracks. The map should show potential points of entry and exit for emergency services and fire responders.

# Plantation Fire Protection Specifications

The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the requirements.

### 4.2 Fire breaks and Access

- The proposed fire break width is not consistent with the Shire of Boyup Brook Fire Break Notice. For example, the Shire of Boyup Brook requires a 15m wide bare earth break immediately inside all external boundaries of land by removing all inflammable matter and vegetation to a height of 5m. However, the PMP lists a 10m external property fire break width. The Guidelines state that the fire breaks must be maintained in line with the Annual Fire Break Notice Developed by the LG.
- The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail on trafficable surface or clearance of firebreaks.
- Passing bays which are required to be provided at 200m intervals at a minimum of 20m long are not provided in the PMP.

The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the requirements.

### 4.3 Water Supplies

- Plantation managers must provide water for firefighting purposes. The PMP does not provide the appropriate detail on the required 50,000L of permanent water which should be available for initial use during fire response.
- Water tanks or dams should be accessible from a hardstand area with appropriate turnaround area. The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail for water supplies..

# Harvesting and Post Plantation Management

The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the requirements.

### **6.2 Post plantation management**

 The PMP provides no detail on the site manager's responsibility post-harvest and details on fire management responsibilities such as maintaining fire breaks, removing coppice/stumps and logging debris/slash heaps.

## <u>Recommendation - compliance with Guidelines not demonstrated - modifications required</u>

Consideration should be given to modifying the PMP to comply with the Guidelines as listed in the above table. The PMP should provide a more detailed assessment of the following;

- Fire Management Plan
- Plantation Fire Protection Specifications
- Harvesting and Post Plantation Management

As per section 3.2.2 of the Guidelines, the decision maker should inform the Office of Bushfire Risk Assessment (OBRM) at email address - obrm@dfes.wa.gov.au, of any approval of a development that increases the area of bushfire hazard for consideration in the next revision of the map of bushfire prone areas.

If you require further information, please contact Senior Land Use Planner Officer - Tristan Whiting on telephone number 9395 9301.

Yours sincerely

Naomi Mynott

**DIRECTOR LAND USE PLANNING** 

12 July 2022

CC: maria.lane@boyupbrook.wa.gov.au & anicoll@plancreate.com.au

# The Trust Company 'Australia' as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

# Wilga Plantation Management Plan

**March 2023** 



«Address» | «Suburb» | «State» ACN 117 085 373

T: «Tel» | M: 0428 195 499

«Email»

www.pfolsen.com



### 1. Introduction

### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Property Management Plan (the Plan) is to describe the physical and cultural characteristics, and relevant legal constraints that relate to the properties. This Plan also provides information on the establishment and management of the plantations, demonstrating the principles of environmental care.

Through a better understanding of the site and its surrounds it is believed that management will be improved to provide better outcomes for:

- The owner
- The environment
- Stakeholders
- Safety.

#### Scope

The Plan considers all aspects relating to the properties including any relevant impact from or to the surrounding region.

### Mapping

Property maps are attached to the Plan showing supporting information relevant to this management plan. Physical features including hazards should be identified on the map.

### Using this plan

The Plan indicates our understanding of operations and activities at the time of producing the report. Changes may occur to meet variations in legislation, seasonal conditions, or improved practical outcomes. The property management plan supplemented by:

- Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in WA,
- policies and procedures,
- best practice guides, and
- prescriptions

to enable compliance and to strive for best practice.

It is important to note that when referencing the Plan for use in management activities that some detail, with regards to legislative or regulatory constraints, is expansive and will therefore need to be appended to other documents detailed above

### Chronology

Operations are detailed in what is generally a chronological order from establishment through to tending.



### 2. Property Description

### Ownership

The Trust Company 'Australia' as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

### **Property specific**

The table below provides property specific information that can be referenced to property maps in Appendix A.

Property Name	Wilga
Appendix	Α
Nearest junction	Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and Wilga
	Rd
Lot and Plan	Lot 8396 on DP153491
Title Area	170.8 Ha
Encumbrance	Nil
Compartment 1	13.5
Compartment 2	12.7
Compartment 3	10.7
Compartment 4	26.5
Compartment 5	17.7
Compartment 6	3.9
Compartment 7	28.9
Compartment 8	17.4
Compartment 9	16.7
Total net plantable area (ha)	147.9

### Governance

State	Western Australia
Local Government Area	Boyup Brook
<b>Catchment Management</b>	Department of Water and Environmental
Authority	Regulation
Fire Authority (Brigade)	Wilga

### Legal

Zoning	General Agriculture
Consents/	Development application requested
Planning Permits*	

# Plantation description

Year of Establishment	2023
Species	Pinus radiata
Planted Stocking (stems/ha)	1,200
Row Spacing (m)	4 metres



### **Geology and Soils**

Geology	Flat to undulating	
Soil Type Description	Principal soil types are hard acidic and	
	neutral yellow mottled soils	
<b>Erodibility Hazard Class</b>	Low	

### Water

Rainfall (mm/annum)	700 – 800 mm
Pan Evaporation	1300 mm
Catchment Name	Blackwood River
Beneficial Uses	Not stated
Catchment Standards	Not stated
Regulatory Constraints	Country Water Supply Act 1947

### Flora and Fauna

IBRA Region	Jarrah Forest
<b>Broad Vegetation Type</b>	Jarrah-Marri forests and agricultural
	farmland (broadacre and pastoral)
Vegetation Community	Jarrah-Marri forests
Туре	
Rare and Threatened	Calyptorhynchus baudinii (Baudin's
Species	cockatoo, White-tailed long-billed black
	cockatoo) Dasyurus geoffroii (Chiditch,
	Western Quoll)
Declared Weeds	None identified
Pest Plants and Animals	None identified

### **Cultural Heritage**

Local Indigenous Group	Southwest Aboriginal Land Council
Traditional or Customary	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
Use Rights	Inquiry System database
Known Indigenous Sites	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
and Values	Inquiry System database
Known European Heritage	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
Sites	Inquiry System database

### Market

Target Product(s)	Pine sawlog, preservation timber and woodchips
Target Destination	Wespine, Dardenup, Bridgetown Timber
	Treaters
Distance to Port / Mill	87 km

### **Stakeholders**

Neighbours	State forest, Lots 9251, 1, 2, 8, 13008	
Adjacent land uses	Livestock grazing / natural forest	



### 3. Establishment Plan

### Mapping

Mapping will be completed prior to operational works commencing to provide guidance on location of:

- plantation compartments
- internal roading
- riparian features
- native vegetation
- water points
- assets (e.g., powerlines, houses, sheds)
- plantation buffers (refer below)
- hazards
- unplantable areas.

Mapping will be updated to reflect any variances to planned establishment.

## Buffer management

The table below provides plantation buffers that will be established relative to the feature.

Feature	Buffer (m)
Public roads	15
Property boundary	15
Compartment boundary	8
Native forest	4
Watercourse	6
Drainage line	2
Habitable dwellings	100
Unhabitable buildings	50
Powerlines	20

## Native forest management

Native forest will be mapped and should be excluded from access to protect any existing values.

# Roading infrastructure

Roading will utilise existing plantation infrastructure, firebreak requirements and future harvesting. Works will be limited, where possible, to minimise disturbance while enabling adequate grade and form for access by haulage vehicles.



Access to the relevant property is currently available from Wilga Road. Haulage will utilise the route, as shown in Appendix 2, to transport the product to market.

Firebreaks will be established in line with the Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection [FESA, 2011] and the current Firebreak and Fuel Hazard Reduction Notice [Shire of Boyup Brook]. Constraints on firebreak widths are detailed in the Buffer Management section above.

#### Cultivation

Cultivation will be undertaken in such a manner as to provide sufficient friability and moisture retention. Spacing of cultivation will be most likely occur at approximately 4 metre widths to enable access during wetter conditions.

Planting mounds will be located over existing blue gum stump lines while enabling access for future operations.

### Species determination

Pinus radiata (radiata pine).

## Seedling husbandry

Seedling orders will be placed by November of the year preceding the planting year. Seed will be propagated and raised in an accredited nursery to ensure optimal survival.

### **Planting**

Seedlings will be planted utilising a potti-putki to a prescribed depth and location within the centre of the mound.

# Herbicide application

Herbicide application will be undertaken to limit weed competition. Herbicide application will be undertaken by a registered pesticide business utilising registered pesticide technicians. Application rates and methodology will comply with the registered label.

# Insecticide application

Seedlings will only be treated with insecticide if damage from insects is observed.

# Nutritional application

Seedlings be provided with a fertiliser mix, constituted mainly of Nitrogen and Phosphorous shortly after planting to encourage early root and leaf growth.



### 4. Tending Plan

### Monitoring

Monitoring will be an ongoing activity to assess operational compliance and success. Assessments will be made to determine:

- safety compliance
- stakeholder requirements
- environmental impacts (e.g., native vegetation damage, erosion)
- chemical efficacy and risks (e.g., off target drift)
- weed control
- nutrient deficiencies
- insect attack
- operational metrics
- survival assessment.

### **Analysis**

The following analysis may be necessary to determine the future needs of the plantation:

- nutrition requirements through foliar and soil sampling
- inventory of growth
- regional insect presence.

### **Nutrition**

Following analysis of soil and or foliage to determine nutrition requirements, a fertiliser regime will be implemented to ensure maximum health and productivity of the plantation.

## Pest management

Monitoring of the site, and adjacent areas through an industry cooperative, will determine the extent and type of intervention required to control adverse impacts of invertebrate and vertebrate attack.

# Noxious weed management

Noxious weeds will be identified through monitoring and in reference to the declarations within the Western Australian Organisms List, under the Biosecurity and Agricultural Management Act 2007.

# Roading and infrastructure maintenance

Roading and other infrastructure will be inspected during the plantation's life to determine adequacy and adverse impacts (e.g., erosion). Maintenance will be undertaken where required.



## Firebreak maintenance

Firebreaks will be maintained in line with development approval constraints and the relevant Firebreak and Fuel Reduction Notice published by the Shire of Boyup Brook.

### 5. Harvest management

# Harvesting system

It is proposed that a cut to length harvest system will be employed to present logs for delivery to market.

# Post harvest management

The site is likely to be assessed following harvest for future highest and best use. It is proposed that should a further timber plantation be established on this property that this will be completed through a replant.

### 6. Fire Management

### **Contact details**

Contact details will be provided and updated in a fire management plan to be provided to the shire on an annual basis. The 24hour contact number: 1800 054 659

### Compliance

Plantation management will occur in compliance with:

- DFES Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection
- Manjimup Firebreak and Fuel Hazard Reduction Notice
- Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in Western Australia

## Firebreak management

Firebreaks (identified on the map in Appendix 1) will be maintained in a trafficable condition with a minimum clearance of 5 metre in height and a minimum width, relative to the neighbouring feature, as detailed in the table below.

Feature	Firebreak width (m)
Plantation / property boundary	15
Compartment boundaries	6
Native vegetation / property boundary	3



Firebreaks will be maintained so that flammable material is maintained to a level not exceeding 100 mm throughout the fire season. Such maintenance may include:

- Grading
- Herbicide application
- Slashing

#### **Fuel Load**

Where accessible, contiguous fuel cover will be limited to 8 tonnes per hectare through chemical application or vegetation removal.

### Neighbour details

Contact details of neighbours and interested parties will be sourced where possible and maintained.

### **Brigade details**

Wilga

#### Map cylinder

A map cylinder will be located at the main entrance to the property, detailing features identified in the mapping section of Section 3 – Establishment Plan. Detailed on the property map is our 24hour contact number: 1800 054 659

#### **Water Supplies**

The plantation map shows where each water point (firefighting dam) is located. Each dam is accessible for a fire truck or firefighting unit to turn around and fill up.

- Dams in compartment 2 and compartment 7 have permanent water estimated to contain 540 cubic meters of water.
- A dam in compartment 4 is estimated to contain 200 cubic meters of water.
- All other dams will have varying degrees of water depending on the season and are checked each year prior to fire season.

Water points are to be checked on an annual basis to assess their capacity to provide 50,000 litres of water for the fire season. Where this is not achievable steps must be taken to facilitate extra access to water for fire fighting.



#### **Assets**

The following assets are available to the PF Olsen at any time:

- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Collie
- Two fast attack vehicles carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, both based in Collie.
- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Manjimup.
- One fast attack vehicle carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, based in Manjimup.

#### Response

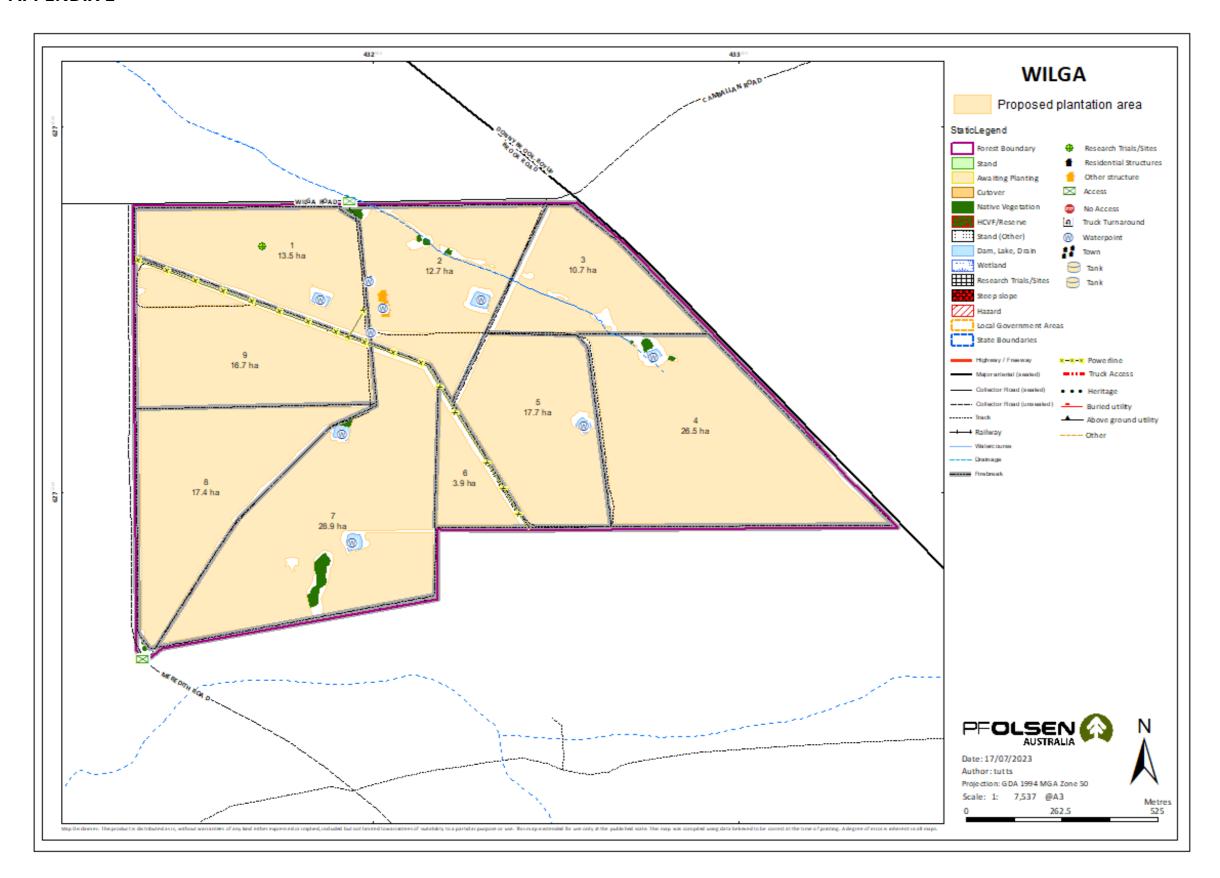
At least one, but generally two, trained emergency response personnel available 24 hours, 7 days a week with a response time of 1 hour.

### **Future response**

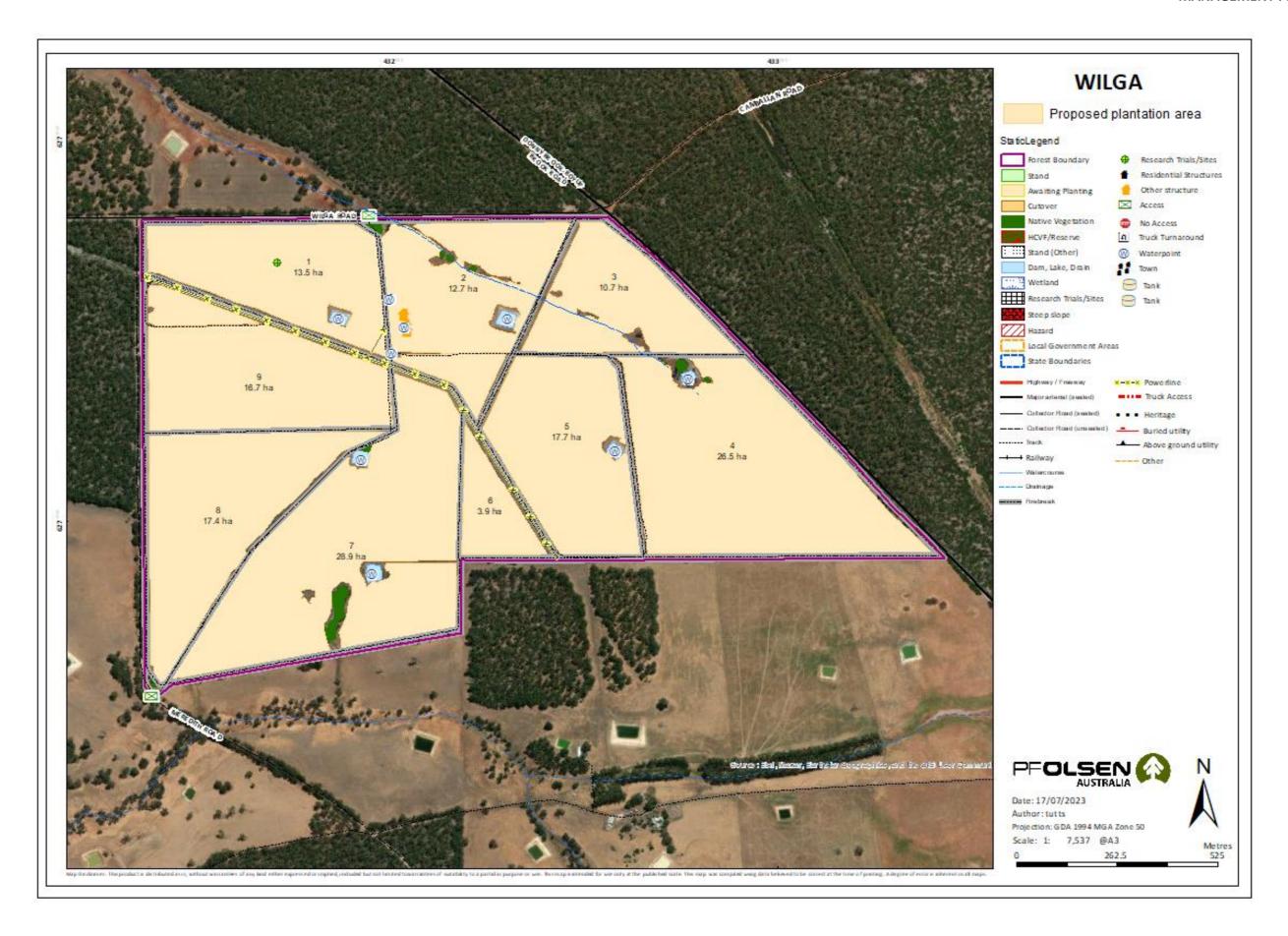
PF Olsen will assess further capacity to reduce response times during the fire danger period.



### 7. APPENDIX 1









### 8. APPENDIX 2

from Wilga, Western Australia 6243 to Wespine Industries, 241 Moore Rd, Dardanup W...

1 hr (86.8 km)



via Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and National Route 1 55 min without traffic

### Wilga

Western Australia 6243

Head east on Wilga Rd E towards Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd

33 sec (600 m)

Follow Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and National Route 1 to Moore Rd in Dardanup West

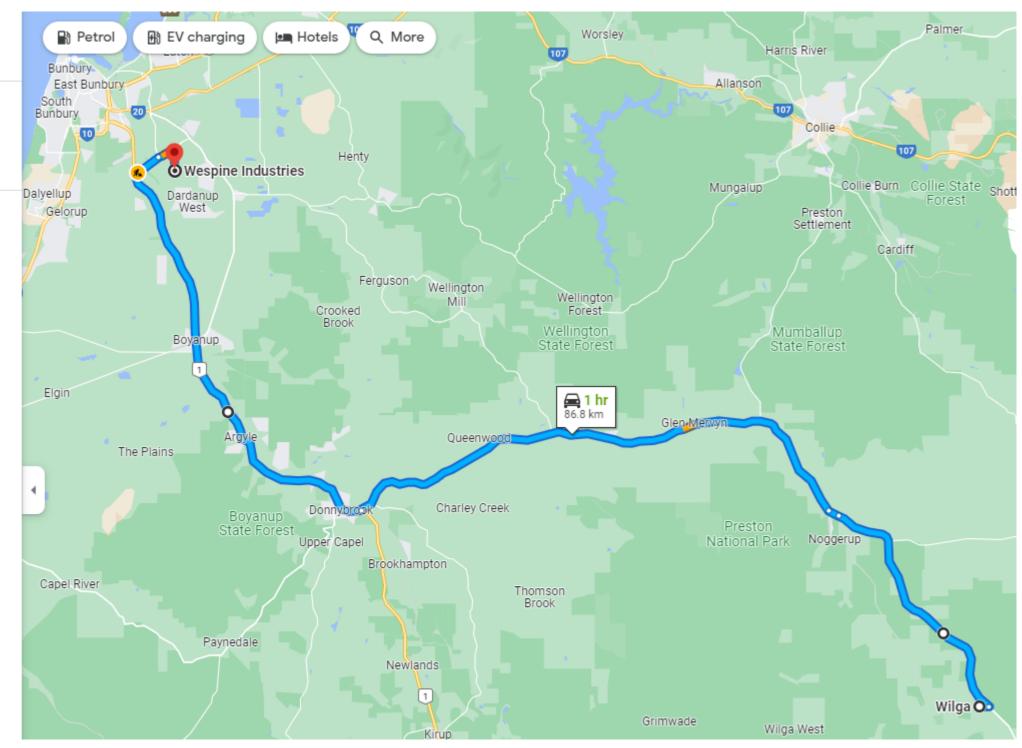
58 min (84.8 km)

Turn right onto Moore Rd

1 min (1.4 km)

### Wespine Industries

241 Moore Rd, Dardanup West WA 6236



### PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd

# Regional Fire Management Plan

2022/23

### Western Australia

24 Hour Fireline: 1800 054 659





### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

1.	Introduction	3
	Legal requirements	
	Fire Plan details	
	dix A: Contact information and resource information	
	dix B: Property locations and fire brigade contacts	
• •	dix C: Alltel Login Procedure	
	dix D: FIFWA fire atlas logon procedure	



### 1. Introduction

#### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Regional Fire Management Plan is to:

- Define the preparedness for fire within the region
- Define the response of PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd personnel to fire
- Assist in the protection of Assets (including personnel)
- Minimise the risk of fire ignition within the plantation estate
- Reduce the ability of any fire to spread into and out of the plantation estate
- Comply with legislation, council by-laws and insurance requirements.

#### Scope

The Regional Fire Management Plan impacts on fire-related planning, management and operational activities undertaken by PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd. In particular:

- Contact information
- Available resources
- Fire roster
- Fire standby
- Fire prevention.

### 2. Legal requirements

### Relevant Legislation

The following legislation stipulate fire related obligations to be met by the forest owner/manager:

- Fire and Emergency Services Authority of Western Australia Act 1998
   (WA)
- Fire Brigades Act 1942 (WA)
- Bush Fires Act 1954 (WA)

#### **By-laws**

The following Local Government Area (LGA) by-laws stipulate obligations to be met by the forest owner/manager:

Plantagenet Shire requires each company to supply on site at a permanent location with manning capacity of a minimum 1 heavy duty fire truck for every 20,000 hectares within its shire.





### 3. Fire Plan details

### Resources information

Appendix A lists the details of:

- PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd staff and contractors
- Relevant fire authorities to the Region
- Fire-related service organisations
- Company owned fire fighting equipment
- · Independently owned fire fighting equipment
- Company training status
- All participating members of the WA Plantation Industry Fire Co-operative

### Property information

Appendix B lists the details of every property:

- Shire
- Brigade for that property
- Brigade captain and contact phone number

### Alltel login procedure

Appendix C provides the Alltel login procedure for altering the duty officer details each week.

## Plantation industry fire atlas

Appendix D provides the login procedure to access the WA Plantation Industry fire co-operative Atlas. This atlas supplies details of all properties managed by members of the FIFWA Fire Co-operative. The atlas also provides a layer showing locations of registered vineyards.

### Fire Suppression Resources

Fire suppression resources owned by PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd or their clients are managed through the fire asset register.

### Fire roster

Please refer to the National Fire Roster located in the Fire file.



#### Fire standby

Personnel on the fire roster may be requested to be on standby by the Fire Duty Officer. Being on standby means that the person is available to leave for a fire within 30 minutes of receiving a fire call. The normal hours for standby are from 10:00 am to 6:00 pm, but these can be adjusted to suit anticipated weather conditions.

Fire standby commences October 1<sup>st</sup> and runs through until April 30<sup>th</sup>. These dates may be varied according to weather conditions.

### Fatigue management

All fire fighters are to ensure that they comply with the maximum shift lengths, and rest periods in the table below. A shift is defined as when a firefighter leaves their place of accommodation to go and start work, either normal duties or firefighting, and ends when a firefighter returns to their accommodation.

The preferred shift length is 12 hours, including travel.

If a fire fighter is going to exceed a shift length of 16 hours, controls for managing the risk of fatigue must be determined in consultation between the Crew Leader and the FDO. These controls may include:

- Rest breaks to be taken during the shift
- Elimination or reduction of the use of plant such as chainsaws
- Regular rotation of tasks between crews
- Minimising arduous work such as hand tool use
- Ensuring adequate nutrition and hydration.

For any shift exceeding 16 hours, the FDO must organise transport for fire fighters from the fire ground back to their accommodation.

For any overnight shifts in extended fire campaigns the FDO must organise transport from the fire ground to their accommodation.

0 – 16 hours	Preferred shift length	10 hours rest
16 – 24 hours	Transport home from fire grounds is mandatory	12 hours rest
24 hours plus	Not permitted	





### Fire Danger Period

The Fire Danger Period adopted by PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd shall be that period as defined by the State Fire Authority.

The Forest Manager may at any time assess that the level of risk associated with an operation is too high and postpone those works until conditions are more favourable. This will be done in conjunction with the contractor and/or their representative.

If weather conditions are deemed to be sufficiently severe, the Fire Duty Officer, in consultation with experienced staff, may proclaim a Forest Work Ban. This proclamation will lead to all operations (except those related to fire suppression) ceasing until conditions become more favourable.

### Total Fire Ban Day

No works (except those related to fire suppression) are to be carried out on Total Fire Ban days (00:00-24:00) without written permission from the forest manager. These will generally be announced by the relevant Fire Authority the day previous.

No access is permitted on Total Fire Ban days unless authorised by the Forest Manager. Restrictions on access during Total Fire Ban Days and days of High Fire Danger are outlined below.

#### **Preparedness**

Forest Access is restricted to Authorised Personnel only.

The following table details the constraints (additional to the General constraints above) to access on property managed by PF Olsen Australia relative to the particular Fire Danger Rating for that region:

Table 1 - Fire Danger Rating and related constraints

Fire Danger Rating	Forest Fire Danger Index (FFDI)	Level of preparedness
Low to Moderate	0-11	Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried.
High	12-24	Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried.
Very High	25-35	Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried. Consider ceasing slashing depending on the curing level of grass.
Very High	Very High  36 -49  Rostered staff to be on standby.  Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried Only operations that have an inherent low risk of cause may be undertaken.	
Severe	50-74	Rostered staff to be on standby.  No machinery working.  Vehicles should not enter plantations unless carrying a fire unit.
Extreme	75-100	Rostered staff to be on standby. No access
Code Red	<mark>100+</mark>	No access



### **Appendix A: Contact information and resource information**

Albany Office: 08-68197000 24 hour fireline: 1800 054 659

Table 2 - Fire duty officers

Name	Office	Mobile	Home Phone	Partner
Mal Parker	Albany	0417-983 962	08-9747 4482	Jacquie
Galvin Williss	Albany	0427-888 236	nil	
Bob Edwards	Albany	0427-441 276	08-9844 7715	Johneen
Anthony Wise	Albany	0428-308 582	08-9844 1600	Jaco
Phill Griffiths	Albany	0429-873 416	0447-422 632	Paula
Matt Randall	Albany	0423-401 456	08-9844 1270	Naomi
Stewart Tutton	Albany	0428-195 499	0423-439 637	Camellia
Butch Fraser	Collie	0447-970 103	08-9734 4273	Tracy

Table 3 - South Coast fire standby crew contacts

Name	Organisation	Address	Town	Home Phone	Mobile
Peter English	PD Contracting	1 Hudson Rd	Kendenup	08-9851 4276	0418-509 597
Carey Watkin	PD Contracting				Pete's number
Korey Wylie	PD Contracting				Pete's number
Quentin Burr	PD Contracting				Pete's number
Neil Hounsfield	All Forestry Services	2 Highclere Pl	Bayonet Head	08-9844 8915	0427-170 806
Shane Cronin	All Forestry Services				Neil's number
Brett Cousens	All Forestry Services				Neil's number
Andy Simmons			Rocky Gully	08-9855 1548	0428-551 548
Christopher Drew	Chelka			08-9851 2476	0407-335 822
Greg Brook and crew	GE & E Brook		Albany		0427-771 459
Rick Mitchell	Precision Forestry Services		Albany	08-98421 985	0427-421 985

Table 4 - West Coast fire crew contacts

Name	Organisation	Town	Home Phone	Mobile
Quinten Tilbrook	Tilbrook Contracting	Collie		0409-080 927
Peter Hart		Chowerup/Orchid Valley	08-9832 3005	0429-832 300
Darren King	Asset Land Management	Collie		0499-889 825
Scott Kammann	Kammann Contracting	Manjimup	0429-425 643	0429-425 643
Mike Lloyd	Stridem	Boyup Brook		0427-800 911





Table 5 - WA fire crew training

Name	Car Licence	MR Licence	1 <sup>st</sup> Aid	Accredited bushfire fighter training	Previous firefighting experience	Crew Leader	FDO
Mal Parker	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Galvin Williss	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Anthony Wise	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Bob Edwards	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Phill Griffiths	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Matt Randall	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Stewart Tutton	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes
Andy Simmons	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Pete English	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Chris Drew	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Neil Hounsfield	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Shane Cronin	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Brett Cousens	Yes	Yes		Yes	No	No	No
Shane Brook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Mark Brook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Greg Brook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Rick Mitchell	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	No	No
West Coast:							
Butch Fraser	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Peter Hart	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Quinten Tilbrook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Darren King	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Scott Kammann	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Mike Lloyd	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No





Table 6 - South Coast fire appliances

Unit	Model	Registration	Tank capacity	Owner/Operator	Call Sign
Heavy Duty 1	Isuzu	1HJX336	4,000	PF Olsen – town shed	PFO HD1
Heavy Duty 2	Isuzu	1HKC546	4,000	PF Olsen – Higgins shed	PFO HD2
Slip on 2	Mazda BT50	1GED374	400	PF Olsen/ Mal Parker	PFO light unit 2
Slip on 3	Mazda BT50	1GTN330	400	PF Olsen/ Galvin Williss	PFO light unit 3
Slip on 4	Toyota Hilux	1HIK435	400	PF Olsen/ Anthony Wise	PFO light unit 4
Slip on 5	Mazda BT50	1GTN329	400	PF Olsen/ Bob Edwards	PFO light unit 5
Slip on 6	Mazda BT50	A78366	400	PF Olsen/ Phill Griffiths	PFO light unit 6
Slip on 7	Mazda BT50	1GTN332	400	PF Olsen/ Matt Randall	PFO light unit 7
Slip on 8	Mazda BT50	1EVN133	400	spare	PFO light unit 8
Slip on 9	Mazda BT50	1GCF383	400	PF Olsen/ Stewart Tutton	PFO light unit 9
Slip on 10	Toyota Landcruiser	A12091	400	All Forestry Services	PFO light unit 12
Slip on 11	Toyota Hilux		400	PD Contracting	PFO light unit 13

Table 7 - West Coast fire appliances

Unit	Model	Registration	Tank capacity	Owner/Operator	Call sign
Slip on 1	Mazda BT50	1GTN331	400	PF Olsen/Butch Fraser	PFO light unit 10
Slip on 2	Toyota Landcruiser tray	A68838	500	PF Olsen – Orchid Valley	PFO light unit 11
Heavy Duty tanker - new	Isuzu	1HGG951	4,000 L	PF Olsen – Orchid Valley	PFO 4.4.1
Heavy Duty tanker – old	Isuzu	A68837	3,000 L	PF Olsen – Orchid Valley	
Heavy Duty tanker - old	Isuzu	A54335	3,000 L	PF Olsen – Scott River	





### Table 8 - Drip torch register

South	South Coast		Coast
1	Anthony Wise	14	Butch Fraser
2	Phill Griffiths	15	Spare -Collie
3	Hino Fire Truck	16	Heavy duty – Orchid Valley
4	Isuzu Fire Truck (A54335)	17	Heavy duty – Orchid Valley
5	Mal Parker	18	Fast attack – Land cruiser
6	Matthew Randall	19	Spare - Collie
7	Albany Office Store Room	20	Spare - Collie
8	Isuzu Fire Truck (A54335)		
9	Bob Edwards		
10	Albany Office Store Room		
11	Albany Office Store Room		
12	Galvin Williss		
13	Stewart Tutton		



**Table 9 - Government Department Contact Details** 

Organisation	Contact (CBFCO)	Telephone	Fax
South Coast			
City of Albany  Garry Turner/ Brender		08-9841 9333 (shire no.)	08-9841 4099
Cranbrook Shire	Butch Packard	0428-837 939 08-9826 1008 (shire no.)	08-9826 1090
Denmark Shire	Scott Medhurst	08-9848 0300 (shire no.)	08-9848 1985
Plantagenet Shire	Norm Handasyde Mike Barnes	08-9892 1111- shire 0417-183 336 – Norm Handasyde 0447-091 159 – Mike Barnes	08-9892 1100
DFES Albany	Duty Officer	08-9845 5000	08-9841 6719
DPAW Albany	Duty officer	08-9842 4500	08-9841 3329
DPAW Walpole	Duty Officer	08-9840 0400	08-9840 1251
FPC Albany	Duty Officer	08-9845 5630	
West Coast			1
Augusta-Margaret River Shire	Cindy Pearce	08-9758 6713 – Shire 0427-586 710 - Cindy	08-9757 2512
Boddington Shire	Greg Day	08-9883 8004 - Shire 0427-838 137 - Greg	08-9883 8347
Boyup Brook Shire	T Mead	08-9765 1200 - Shire 0497-671 340	08-9765 1485
Bridgetown-Greenbushes Shire	Hugh Browne	08-9761 1555 / 08-9761 1200	
Donnybrook-Balingup Shire	Max Walker	08-9780 4200 - Shire 0428-641 021 - Max	08-9761 1677
Kojonup Shire	Digby Stretch	08-9831 2400 - Shire 0428-540 521- Digby	08-9831 1566
Manjimup Shire	Remo Pessotto	08-9717 777 - Shire 0427-270 714 - Remo	08-9771 7771
Nannup Shire	Neville Hamilton	08-9756 1018 - Shire 0429-071 719 - Neville	08-9756 1275
DFES Bunbury	Duty Officer	08-9780 1900	08-9725 4230
DPAW Blackwood (Kirup)	Duty Officer	08-9731 6232	
DPAW Warren (Manjimup)	Duty Officer	08-9771 7988	08-9771 2677
DPAW Wellington (Collie)	Duty Officer	08-9735 1988	08-9771 2677



**Table 10 - WA Plantation Managers Contact Details** 

Organisation	Contact	24hr Fireline
APFL	Duty Officer	08-9845 3777
Australian Bluegum Plantations	Duty Officer	08-9842 8581
Ents Forestry	Andy Wright	0429-920 288
Forest Products Commission	Duty Officer	08-9845 5630
PF Olsen	Duty Officer	1800-054 659
Plantall Forestry Consultants	Dave Wettenhall	0407-944 998
SFM (Limestone estate)	Mike Lawson	0407-932 703
Western Forest Management	Glyn Yates	0407-445 280
WAPRES	Duty Officer	08-9777 2022

### All Emergencies – 000

Table 11 - Logistical Support - Hospitals and Police

WA Hospitals	Contact No	WA Police	Contact No
Albany Hospital	08-9892 2222	Albany police station	08-9892 9300
Denmark Hospital	08-9848 0600	Cranbrook police station	08-9826 1102
Mt Barker Hospital	08-9892 1222	Denmark police station	08-9848 1311
Boyup Brook Hospital	08-9765 0222	Mt Barker police station	08-9851 1122
Bridgetown Hospital	08-9882 1222	Walpole police station	08-9840 1618
Bunbury Hospital	08-9722 1000	Augusta police station	08-9758 1575
Busselton Hospital	08-9754 0333	Boyup Brook police station	08-9765 1100
Manjimup Hospital	08-9777 0300	Bridgetown police station	08-9761 1666
Margaret River Hospital	08-9757 0400	Bunbury police station	08-9722 2111
Pemberton Hospital	08-9776 4000	Busselton police station	08-9754 9555
		Kojonup police station	08-9731 1333
		Manjimup police station	08-9771 1000
		Margaret River police station	08-9757 2222
		Nannup police station	08-9756 1000
		Pemberton police station	08-9776 1202





Note: Before deploying contractors, check the lead authority at the fire hasn't already deployed heavy machinery.

Table 12 - Logistical Support of local contractors

Equipment	Contractor	Phone	Location	
	Bulldozers			
Dozer, loader	Matt Candy	0439-960 552	Denmark	
-	D. L. E. H	08-9844 3900	All	
Dozer - several	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	0427-645 212	Albany	
Dozer - several	lan Couper	0427-511 481	Mt Barker	
Dozer - several	Cranbrook Bulldozing – Harvey Gillam	0428-982 612	Cranbrook	
Dozer	Rob Duncan	0429-801 669	Donnybrook	
Dozer - several	Cardinal Contracting	08-9734 1622	Collie	
Danas assessed	Dispersion Longing Loff Later	08-9725 6440	D h	
Dozer - severai	Plantation Logging – Jeff Loton		Bunbury	
Dozer Cat D8	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie	
Versateur OF	Burkun Bulldeine Gee Berieni	08-9725 4400	D. mb m	
Komatsu 85	Bunbury Bulldozing – Greg Depiazzi	0429-373 019	Bunbury	
Cat D7	WAY 9 IM Denov	08-9769 1119	Dayun Draak	
Cat D7	KW & JM Roney	0427-334 492	Boyup Brook	
Dozers - several	Ron Wright Earthmoving	0427-550 305	Kojonup	
Cat D7 (x2)	TL Dozing –	08-9777 1494	Manjimup	
Cut D7 (X2)	TE BOZING	0428-933 726	iviarijiriup	
Cat D7	RJ Denham Bulldozing – Bob Denham	0417-903 873	Nannup	
Dozer	Nigel Palmer	08-9848 1878	Denmark	
Dozer	Great Southern Sands – Darryl Outhwaite	0428-389 574	Albany	
	Excavators			
Various excavators	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	08-9844 3900	Albany	
1 x excavator	Rob Duncan	0427-645 212 0429-801 669	Donnybrook	
		08-9769 1119		
Various excavators	KW & JM Roney	0427-334 492	Boyup Brook	
Various excavators	RJ Denham Bulldozing – Bob Denham	0417-903 873	Nannup	
Various excavators	Catalanos – Clem Catalano	0418-931 783	Brunswick Junction	
	Graders			
Graders several	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	08-9844 3900	Albany	
Grader	Chris Drew	0427-645 212 0407-335 822		
Graders several	Rob Duncan	0407-335 822	Albany Donnybrook	
		08-9725 6440		
Grader 120G	Plantation Logging – Jeff Loton	0427-920 144	Bunbury	



Equipment	Contractor	Phone	Location	
Grader 120G & 140G	Cardinal Contracting	08-9734 1622	Collie	
Graders: 12G &12H	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie	
Grader JD	KW 2 IM Danov	08-9769 1119	Down Brook	
Grader JD	KW & JM Roney	0427-334 492	Boyup Brook	
Grader 140G	Peter McDonald	08-9758 2211	Nannun	
Grader 140G	Peter McDonald	0427-582 211	Nannup	
	Loaders			
Cat 950	Australian Forestry Services – Neil Hounsfield	0427-170 806	Albany	
Loaders several	lan Couper	0427-511 481	Mt Barker	
Loader 960	Matt Candy	0439-960 552	Denmark	
Loaders several	Cranbrook Bulldozing – Harvey Gillam	0428-982 612	Cranbrook	
Loaders several	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	08-9844 3900	Albany	
Loaders Several	Painter Earthinoving – Reith Willis	0427-645 212	Albany	
Loader	David MacIntosh	0428-425 343	Albany	
Loaders several	Rob Duncan	0429-801 669	Donnybrook	
Cat 950	Peter Hart	0429-832 300	Orchid Valley	
WMC loader	Terry Myers	0447-323 048	Kojonup	
Loaders several	Ron Wright Earthmoving	0427-550 305	Kojonup	
Cat 950	Tilbrook Contracting – Quinten Tilbrook	08-9734 2514	Collie	
		0427-342 514	Come	
Cat 950	Peter McDonald	08-9758 2211	Nannup	
Cat 950	reter McDonaid	0427-582 211	Namiup	
	Low Loaders			
Float	Southern Haulage – Tony St Jack	08-9851 1319	Mt Barker	
11000	Southern Hadiage Tony Strack	0427-512 655	IVIL Barker	
Float	KW & JM Roney	08-9769 1119	Boyup Brook	
	KW & SW Rolley	0427-334 492	воучр втоок	
Float	Rob Duncan	0429-801 669	Donnybrook	
Float	Cardinal Contracting	08-9734 1622	Collie	
Float	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie	
Float	Pine Hauliers – Greg Coverly	08-9721 5477	Bunbury	
Float	APH	08-9725 4755	Bunbury	
		0428-931 705	,	
Float	RJ Denham Bulldozing – Bob Denham	0417-903 873	Nannup	
Float	South West Haulage	08-9771 1978	Manjimup	
	_	0427-939 681	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Skidders		T	
Skidder	C3 – Craig or Brian	0427-429 116	Albany	
Skidder	Total Harvesting – Matt Leov		Albany	
Skidder	Giovanetti – Teven Giovanetti	08-9725 4325	Bunbury	
	Water Tankers		1	
1 x 10,000L 6 wheeler	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie	
	Plantation Logging – Jeff Loton	08-9725 6440 0427-920 144	Bunbury	



### **Appendix B: Property locations and fire brigade contacts**

Table 13 - South Coast FIT property locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	FCO	Telephone
Alexander	City of Albany	Highway Brigade	Gerrit Ballast Walter Van Dongen	0418-930 573 0428-281 224
Allison	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Ball	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Barr	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Bastiani	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Baxter	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Belfield	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Bentink	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Blythe	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Bow River	Denmark	Mehninup Brigade	Paul Moncrieff	0413-117 192
Burrell	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Burcher	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Cameron Yates	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Carstein	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Carter	City of Albany	Napier Brigade	Tom Collins	0428-443 451
Chapman GSL	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Cheyne Beach	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Clarke	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Decampo	Cranbrook	Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Deep Creek	City of Albany	Kalgan Brigade	Darryl Bradley	0438-198 473
Diment	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Donaldson APT	Plantagenet	Forest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Donaldson GSL	Plantagenet	Forest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Dondy Downs	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Dorigo	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Dowling	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Drage	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Duskwood	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Eastwood 1	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Eastwood 2	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Fagan	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Findlay	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Ford	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Frankland River East	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Glenridge Park	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Greenfields	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Handasyde	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Hay	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Hazeldene	Plantagenet	Forest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Higgins	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Homestead	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Hooper	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Hunt	City of Albany	Napier Brigade	Tom Collins	0428-443 451
Hunwick Road	City of Albany	Youngs Siding Brigade	Kevin Martin	0427-452 032
Jackson Road	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Jenkins	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Jennings	Plantagenet	Forrest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Johnston	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Katsina	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Kent Road	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Kingscliffe	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Koenig	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Kwornicup	Plantagenet	Manerup/Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Lager Downs	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Leggerini	Manjimup	Walpole Brigade	Rodney Leggerini	0439-896 323
Loringa	City of Albany	Kojaneerup Brigade	Ashton Hood	0458-468 003
Lyons	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Maitland	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Male	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
McGregor	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
McMahon	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
McGuire	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Mettler Lake	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Mitchell	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Millinup APT	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Millinup GSL	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Millstream	City of Albany	Highway Brigade	Gerrit Ballast Walter Van Dongen	0418-930 573 0428-281 224
Muir	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Mullally	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Napier	City of Albany	Napier Brigade	Tom Collins	0428-443 451
North Banks	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
O'Callaghan	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Ostigh	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Parklands	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Pearce	City of Albany	Greenrange Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Peat	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Pennington	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Perillup	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Perillup North	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Perillup South	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Pernich	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Plowright	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Plunkett	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Porongorups	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Red Valley	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Red Valley North	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Redmond Grove	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Reed	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Rocky Gully APT	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Rocky Gully GSL	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Rogers Road	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Simpson GSL	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Slade	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Souness APT	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Souness GSL	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
South Banks	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Spencer	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Spring Valley	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Squire	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Stevens 1	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Stevens 2	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Sturdee Road	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Summers	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Sunnyglen	Denmark	East Denmark Brigade	Will Miller	0467-648 421
Taylor GSL	Plantagenet	Forrest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Thanet Downs	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Treasure	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Triangulee	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Triangulee South	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Vermeulen	Denmark	Tingledale Brigade	Brian Vigus	0427-408 053
Warriup	City of Albany	Greenrange Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Watterson	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Wegner	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Weir	Plantagenet	Sth Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Westwood	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Williss	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Willoughby	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Wingebellup	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Wisbey	City of Albany	King River Brigade	Simon Whitford	0409-941 440
Wright	Plantagenet	Sth Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Wyworry	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Yallingup Brook	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Yellanup	Plantagenet	Sth Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570

Table 14 - West Coast FIT property locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Avery	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Bendotti	Manjimup	Northcliffe Brigade	Rod Parkes	08-9776 7345
Bennett	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
Blechynden	Bridgetown	Yornup Brigade	Annette Curry	0487-771 565
Briney	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
Chapman APT	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Connor	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Cootayerup	Boyup Brook	Tone Bridge Brigade	R Tuckett	0427-691 010
Corackerup	Boyup Brook	Scotts Brook Brigade	Charles Caldwell	0418-913 531
Cosy Creek	Manjimup	Balbarup/Wilgarup Brigade	Gary Ryan	08-9771 2955
Crawford	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Curti	Manjimup	Ringbark Brigade	Paul Tempra	08-9771 1311 0417-095 899



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Decke	Manjimup	Dingup Brigade	Josh Kanny	0429-881 528
Dennis	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
Donnelly	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Duart Downs	Boyup Brook	Tone Bridge Brigade	R Tuckett	0427-691 010
Ferfilla	Kojonup	Mobrup Brigade	Raelene Parker	0427-246 871
Floral Park	Boddington	Marradong Brigade	Bob Jones Marc Roberts	0419-041 139 0409-686 036
Fry	Donnybrook-Balingup	Upper Capel Brigade	Bevan Dix	0429-579 571
Hardingham	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Hart	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Harvey	Kojonup/Boyup Brook	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Hillbrook	Manjimup	Northcliffe Brigade	Rod Parkes	08-9776 7345
Kalpara	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Karringal	Donnybrook	Mumballup Brigade	Garry Hatch	0477-822 606
Korn	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup/Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047
Lloyd	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup/Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047
Long Valley	Bridgetown	Catterick Brigade	Santo Pratico	0428-644 057
Lynford Farm	Williams	Culbin Brigade	Kennedy Hogg or Bob Rose	08-9885 8046 08-9885 8054
Manning	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Marinoni	Kojonup	Scotts Brook Brigade	Charles Caldwell	0418-913 531
Marshall	Boyup Brook	Mayanup Brigade	Ben Creek	0428-158 138
Mass	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
McLyon	Bridgetown	Winnejup Brigade	Hugh Wheatley	0428-617 054
Moore	Boyup Brook	Benjinup Brigade	David Inglis	0418-651 088
Mundethana	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
New	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Nichols	Boddington	Marradong Brigade	Bob Jones Marc Roberts	0419-041 139 0409-686 036
Pandela	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Potter	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup/Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Pretty Gully	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Stanella	Manjimup	Northcliffe West Brigade	Peter Russell	08-9776 7148
Stoiche	Bridgetown	Yornup Brigade	Annette Curry	0487-771 565
Stretch	Boyup Brook	Scotts Brook Brigade	Charles Caldwell	0418-913 531
Turnbull	Boyup Brook	Tone Bridge Brigade	R Tuckett	0427-691 010
Tuthill	Manjimup	Yanmah Brigade	Brad Wren	0427-959 431
Tweed Dale	Boyup Brook	Mayanup Brigade	B Creek	0428-158 138
Venn	Boddington	Marradong Brigade	Bob Jones Marc Roberts	0419-041 139 0409-686 036
Warranini	Bridgetown	Sunnyside Brigade	Martin Winchcombe	0427-619 085
Wickham	Donnybrook/ Balingup	Mumballup Brigade	Garry Hatch	0477-822 606
Wilga	Boyup Brook	Benjinup Brigade	David Inglis	0418-651 088
Wilgarup	Bridgetown	Yornup Brigade	Annette Curry	0487-771 565
Wilson South	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Wren	Manjimup	Yanmah Brigade	Brad Wren	0427-959 431

Table 15 - Limestone property locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Bramwell	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Cheynes East	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Cheynes West	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Davidson	City of Albany	South Stirlings Brigade	Graeme Pyle John Howard	08-9854 3021 0428-543 004
Frawley	City of Albany	South Stirlings Brigade	Graeme Pyle John Howard	08-9854 3021 0428-543 004
Maringa West	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Lucknow	Boyup Brook	Benjinup Brigade	David Inglis	0418-651 088



Table 16 - Small grower locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Pinecrest	West Arthur	Durannillin	Rob Jeffries	0427-629 003
Corimup East	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Budd Tree Farm	City of Albany	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Ronnieup	Nannup	East Nannup	Victor Lorkiewicz	08-97561 129
Tweed Rd	Bridgetown-Greenbushes	Winnejup	Hugh Wheatley	0428-617 054

### Table 7 – Bunbury Tree Farms locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Barnes	Harvey	Uduc	Kevin Prowse	0418-921 811
Bussell	Dardenup, Collie, Donnybrook	DPAW (Wellington)	Collie office	08-97351 988
Farleigh	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup- Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047
Findeison	Collie	Williams Rd	Julian Martin	0409-884 291
Gibbs	West Arthur	Sandalwood	Kim Hales	0427-802 793
Grimwade	Donnybrook-Balingup	DPAW (Blackwood	Kirup office	08-97316232
High Field	Boyup Brook	Gibbs Rd	Ron Bingham	0429-900 058
Knapton Ferndale	Donnybrook-Balingup	Shire of Donnybrook	Max Walker	97-641 021
Knapton Southampton	Donnybrook-Balingup	Shire of Donnybrook	Max Walker	97-641 021
Mastaglia	Bridgetown-Greenbushes	Catterick	Santa Pratico	0428-644 057
Saunders	Boyup brook	Chowerup	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Shine	Boyup Brook	McAlinden	David Fortune	0428-672 061
Wunnerberg	West Arthur	West Arthur	Duncan South	0427-361 147





### **Appendix C: Alltel Login Procedure**

Portal Link: http://alltel.numbercontrol.com.au

Account Code: 30814

**Username:** <u>ausinfo@pfolsen.com</u> **Password:** Welcome2022!

The procedure to change the fireline number has been changed yet again. This time the change was made by Alltel.

- 1. Once you log in (using the details in the correspondence above) you will need to choose the appropriate number
- 2. Click the 08 number in red in the third column
- 3. Change the destination number to the new FDO (just change the number, do not add a destination)
- 4. Scroll down to "Save Service"
- 5. New Table appears and press "Confirm Service"

Points to be aware of:

When you get to the home page that has all the numbers for all the regions you must do this:

- Look in the third column, numbers are all in red
- Look for the number that starts with 08. This is the number to click on as it is 08 for Western Australia. Be aware that this 08 number is not a PF Olsen number so don't look for any existing PF Olsen numbers on this page, there are none.
- When you click on this number, look down the page for the existing WA duty officer's mobile number. This is under the title "destination".
- Click on the existing number and simply change it to your mobile number.
- Scroll down to the bottom of page to "save service"
- New screen appears. Press "Confirm Service"
- Job done.

Also ignore who the last person to modify the number was. This doesn't appear to be working. Ie. Phil Lacy will not be the last person to modify the number.



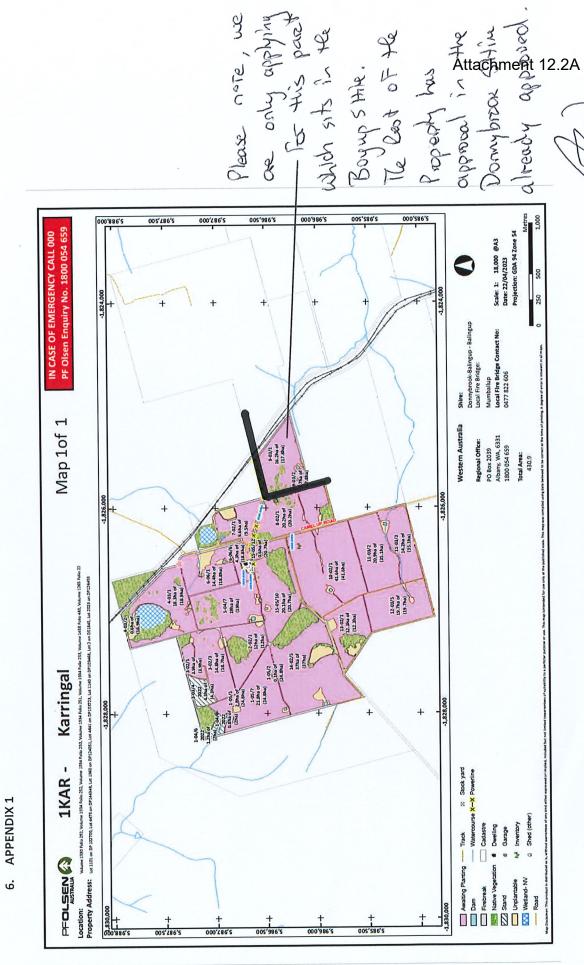
### Appendix D: FIFWA fire atlas logon procedure

http://forestindustries.com.au/members/login-page/

Hit above link, or search for the FIFWA website, once at the FIFWA website, navigate to Members then click on Atlas.

The password is: fifwamember

9



# The Trust Company (Australia) as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

## Karringal Plantation Management Plan

**March 2023** 



«Address» | «Suburb» | «State» ACN 117 085 373

T: «Tel» | M: 0428 195 499

«Email»

www.pfolsen.com



#### 1. Introduction

#### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Property Management Plan (the Plan) is to describe the physical and cultural characteristics, and relevant legal constraints that relate to the properties. This Plan also provides information on the establishment and management of the plantations, demonstrating the principles of environmental care.

Through a better understanding of the site and its surrounds it is believed that management will be improved to provide better outcomes for:

- The owner
- The environment
- Stakeholders
- Safety.

#### Scope

The Plan considers all aspects relating to the properties including any relevant impact from or to the surrounding region.

#### Mapping

A property map is attached to the Plan showing supporting information relevant to this management plan. Physical features including hazards should be identified on the map.

#### Using this plan

The Plan indicates our understanding of operations and activities at the time of producing the report. Changes may occur to meet variations in legislation, seasonal conditions, or improved practical outcomes. The property management plan supplemented by:

- Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in WA,
- policies and procedures,
- best practice guides, and
- prescriptions

to enable compliance and to strive for best practice.

It is important to note that when referencing the Plan for use in management activities that some detail, with regards to legislative or regulatory constraints, is expansive and will therefore need to be appended to other documents detailed above

#### Chronology

Operations are detailed in what is generally a chronological order from establishment through to tending.



### 2. Property Description

### Ownership

The Trust Company 'Australia' as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

### **Property specific**

The table below provides property specific information that can be referenced to property maps in Appendix A.

Property Name	Karringal
Appendix	Α
Nearest junction	326.6ha
Lot and Plan	Lot 1101 on DP 102709, Lot 4475 on
	DP144348, Lot 1960 on DP124051, Lot
	4641 on DP153723, Lot 1140 on
	DP103468, Lot 2 on D51845, Lot 2023 on
	DP126493
Title Area	429 Ha
Encumbrance	Nil
Compartment 1	24.8
Compartment 2	12.0
Compartment 3	18.7
Compartment 4	18.9
Compartment 5	19
Compartment 6	18.8
Compartment 7	9.5
Compartment 8	20.2
Compartment 9	17.8
Compartment 10	41.6
Compartment 11	35.1
Compartment 12	19.7
Compartment 13	12.3
Compartment 14	37
Total net plantable area (ha)	326.6 ha

#### Governance

State	Western Australia
Local Government Area	Donny Brook
	And Boyup Brook
<b>Catchment Management</b>	Department of Water and Environmental
Authority	Regulation
Fire Authority (Brigade)	Wilga



### Legal

Zoning	General Agriculture
Consents/	Development application requested
Planning Permits*	

### Plantation description

Year of Establishment	2023
Species	Pinus radiata
Planted Stocking (stems/ha)	1,100
Row Spacing (m)	Some compartments 4 metres,
	others 2.5 metres

### **Geology and Soils**

Geology	Flat to undulating	
Soil Type Description	Principal soil types are hard acidic and	
	neutral yellow mottled soils	
<b>Erodibility Hazard Class</b>	Low	

#### Water

Rainfall (mm/annum)	700 – 800 mm
Pan Evaporation	1300 mm
Catchment Name	Blackwood River
Beneficial Uses	Not stated
Catchment Standards	Not stated
Regulatory Constraints	Country Water Supply Act 1947

#### Flora and Fauna

IBRA Region	Jarrah Forest on the undulating hills, flooded gum and ti-tree on flatter portions
<b>Broad Vegetation Type</b>	Jarrah-Marri forests and agricultural
	farmland (broadacre and pastoral)
Vegetation Community	Jarrah-Marri forests
Туре	
Rare and Threatened	Calyptorynchus banksii subsp.naso (Forest
Species	Red-tailed Black Cockatoo)
Declared Weeds	Cotton bush
Pest Plants and Animals	None identified

### **Cultural Heritage**

Local Indigenous Group	Southwest Aboriginal Land Council
Traditional or Customary	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
Use Rights	Inquiry System database
Known Indigenous Sites	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
and Values	Inquiry System database
Known European Heritage	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
Sites	Inquiry System database



#### Market

Target Product(s)	Pine sawlog, preservation timber and woodchips
Target Destination	Wespine, Dardenup, Bridgetown Timber
	Treaters
Distance to Port / Mill	70 km

#### **Stakeholders**

Neighbours	State forest, Lots 3798, 3718, 1
Adjacent land uses	Livestock grazing / natural forest

### 3. Establishment Plan

#### **Mapping**

Mapping will be completed prior to operational works commencing to provide guidance on location of:

- plantation compartments
- internal roading
- riparian features
- native vegetation
- water points
- assets (e.g., powerlines, houses, sheds)
- plantation buffers (refer below)
- hazards
- unplantable areas

Mapping will be updated to reflect any variances to planned establishment.

### Buffer management

The table below provides plantation buffers that will be established relative to the feature.

Feature	Buffer (m)
Public roads	15
Property boundary	10
Compartment boundary	8
Native forest	4
Watercourse	6
Drainage line	2
Habitable dwellings	100
Unhabitable buildings	50
Powerlines	20



### Native forest management

Native forest will be mapped and should be excluded from access to protect any existing values.

### Roading infrastructure

Roading will utilise existing plantation infrastructure, firebreak requirements and future harvesting. Works will be limited, where possible, to minimise disturbance while enabling adequate grade and form for access by haulage vehicles.

Access to the relevant property is currently available from Camelup Road, which runs through the centre of this property. Haulage will utilise this route (as shown in Appendix 2) to transport the product to market. Access for heavy vehicles will be to the south along Walker Road and Wilga East Road to ensure adequate sight distance when accessing and egressing Donnybrook–Boyup Brook Road.

Firebreaks will be established in line with the Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection [FESA, 2011] and the current Firebreak and Fuel Hazard Reduction Notice [Shire of Boyup Brook]. Constraints on firebreak widths are detailed in the Buffer Management section above.

#### Cultivation

Cultivation will be undertaken in such a manner as to provide sufficient friability and moisture retention. Spacing of cultivation will be most likely occur at approximately 4 metre widths to enable access during wetter conditions. On compartments where the previous rotation was in 5 metre rows, these will become 2.5 metre rows.

Planting mounds will be located over existing blue gum stump lines while enabling access for future operations.

### Species determination

Pinus radiata (radiata pine).

### Seedling husbandry

Seedling orders will be placed by November of the year preceding the planting year. Seed will be propagated and raised in an accredited nursery to ensure optimal survival.

#### **Planting**

Seedlings will be planted utilising a potti-putki to a prescribed depth and location within the centre of the mound.



### Herbicide application

Herbicide application will be undertaken to limit weed competition. Herbicide application will be undertaken by a registered pesticide business utilising registered pesticide technicians. Application rates and methodology will comply with the registered label.

### Insecticide application

Seedlings will only be treated with insecticide if damage from insects is observed.

### Nutritional application

Seedlings be provided with a fertiliser mix, constituted mainly of Nitrogen and Phosphorous shortly after planting to encourage early root and leaf growth.

### 4. Tending Plan

#### Monitoring

Monitoring will be an ongoing activity to assess operational compliance and success. Assessments will be made to determine:

- safety compliance
- stakeholder requirements
- environmental impacts (e.g., native vegetation damage, erosion)
- chemical efficacy and risks (e.g., off target drift)
- weed control
- nutrient deficiencies
- insect attack
- operational metrics
- survival assessment.

### **Analysis**

The following analysis may be necessary to determine the future needs of the plantation:

- nutrition requirements through foliar and soil sampling
- inventory of growth
- regional insect presence.





**Nutrition** 

Following analysis of soil and or foliage to determine nutrition requirements, a fertiliser regime will be implemented to ensure maximum health and productivity of the plantation.

Pest management

Monitoring of the site, and adjacent areas through an industry cooperative, will determine the extent and type of intervention required to control adverse impacts of invertebrate and vertebrate attack.

Noxious weed management

Noxious weeds will be identified through monitoring and in reference to the declarations within the Western Australian Organisms List, under the Biosecurity and Agricultural Management Act 2007.

Roading and infrastructure maintenance

Roading and other infrastructure will be inspected during the plantation's life to determine adequacy and adverse impacts (e.g., erosion). Maintenance will be undertaken where required.

Firebreak maintenance

Firebreaks will be maintained in line with development approval constraints and the relevant Firebreak and Fuel Reduction Notice published by the Shire of Boyup Brook.

### 5. Fire Management

**Contact details** 

Contact details will be provided and updated in a fire management plan to be provided to the shire on an annual basis.

Neighbour details

Contact details of neighbours and interested parties will be sourced where possible and maintained.

**Brigade details** 

Wilga

Map cylinder

A map cylinder will be located at the main entrances to the property, detailing features identified in the mapping section of Section 3 – Establishment Plan.





#### **Assets**

The following assets are available to the PF Olsen at any time:

- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Collie
- Two fast attack vehicles carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, both based in Collie.
- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Manjimup
- One fast attack vehicle carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, based in Manjimup

#### Response

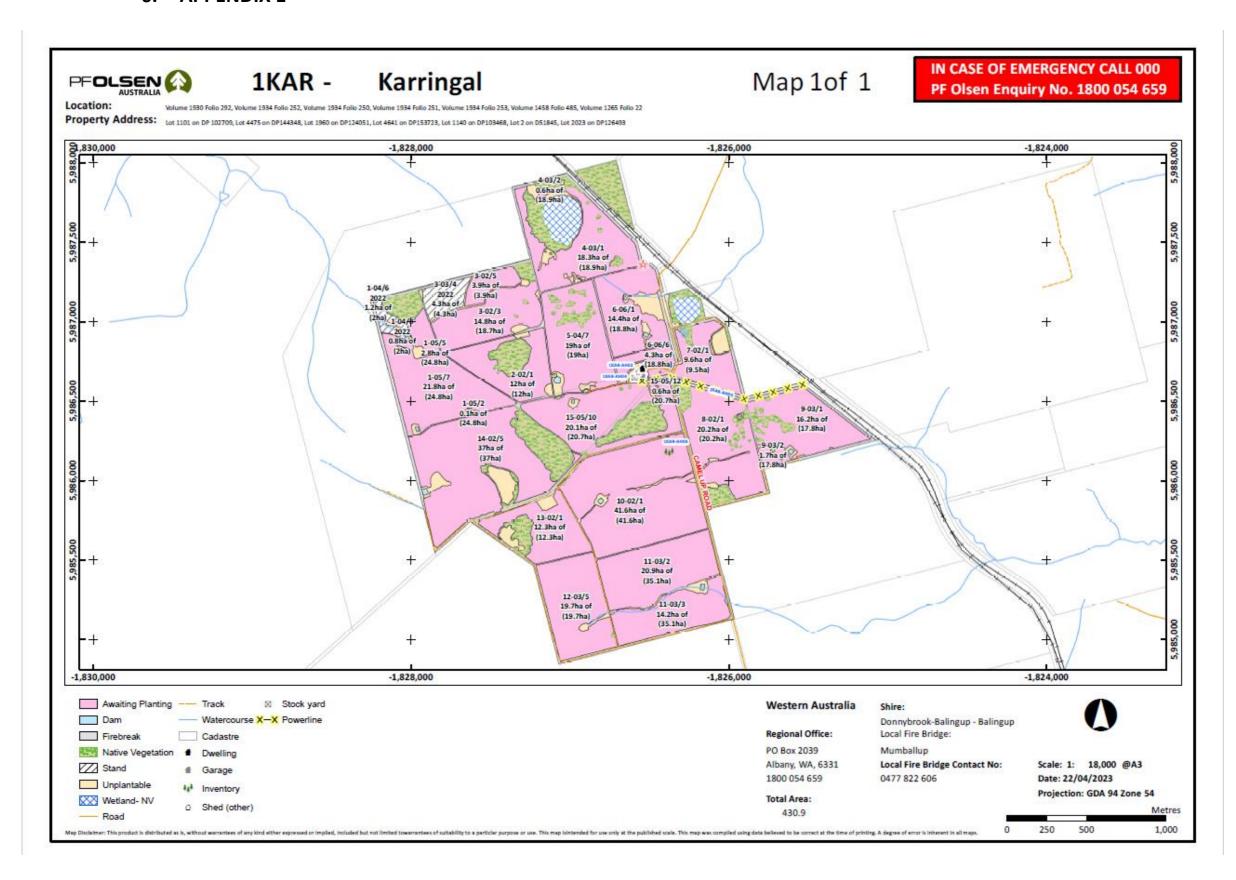
At least one, but generally two, trained emergency response personnel available 24 hours, 7 days a week with a response time of 1 hour.

#### **Future response**

PF Olsen will assess further capacity to reduce response times during the fire danger period.



### 6. APPENDIX 1





### 7. Appendix 2

from Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd, Mcalinden WA ... to Wespine Industries, 241 Moore Rd, Dardanup W...

### 55 min (80.7 km)

-1 < -

via Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and National Route 1 51 min without traffic

#### Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd

Mcalinden WA 6225

Head north-west on Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd towards Camelup Rd

11.6 km

↑ Continue onto Preston Rd

700 m

↑ Continue onto Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd

35.2 km

Turn right onto National Route 1

28.9 km

At the roundabout, take the 2nd exit onto Bunbury
Outer Ring Rd

1.9 km

At the roundabout, take the 2nd exit and stay on Bunbury Outer Ring Rd

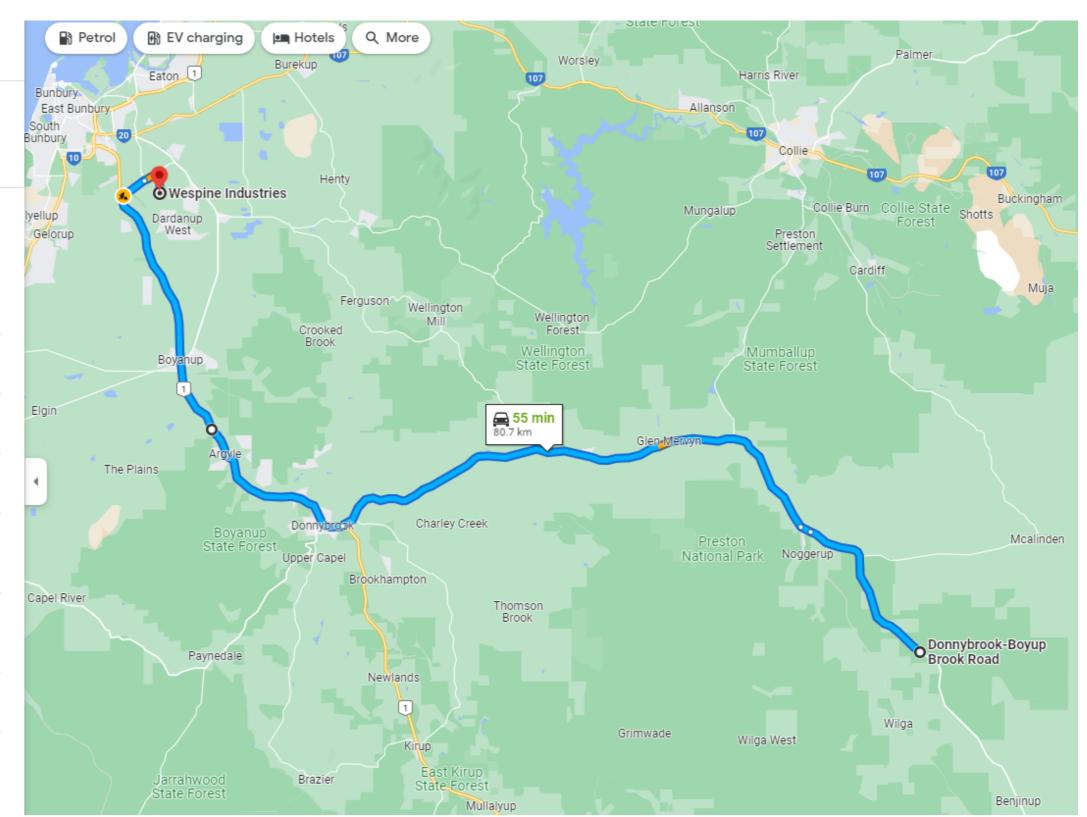
1.0 km

Turn right onto Moore Rd

1.4 km

#### Wespine Industries

241 Moore Rd, Dardanup West WA 6236









Our Ref: D29671 Your Ref: Tree Farm

Adrian Nicoll Shire of Boyup Brook shire@boyupbrook.wa.gov.au

Dear Mr Nicoll

### RE: LOTS 2 CAMELUP ROAD WILGA -- PROPOSED PINE PLANTATION (FORESTRY) - DEVELOPMENT APPLICATION

I refer to your email dated 06 March 2023 regarding the submission of a Plantation Management Plan (PMP), prepared by the PF Olsen and dated March 2023, for the above development application (DA).

This advice relates only to the *FESA Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection 2011* (Plantation Guidelines).

It is the responsibility of the proponent to ensure the proposal complies with relevant planning policies and building regulations where necessary. This advice does not exempt the applicant/proponent from obtaining approvals that apply to the proposal including planning, building, health or any other approvals required by a relevant authority under written laws.

#### **Assessment**

- The DA is situated in an area designated as bushfire prone.
- The DA involves an intensification of land use due to the change in use, presence of onsite workers and maturity of vegetation over long time frames.
- It is noted that only compartment 9 of the PMP is covered by the Shire of Boyup Brook however the whole plan has been assessed.
- Further clarification is required within the PMP and Fire Management Plan (FMP) as outlined in our assessment.

# <u>Assessment against the FESA Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection 2011 (Plantation Guidelines)</u>

A PMP must be submitted that adequately addresses all management responsibilities for the plantation and covers all elements raised in section 3 of the Plantation Guidelines.

Topic	Assessment	
Planning for	The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the	
Plantation Fire	requirements.	
Management		
	2.2 Fuel Reduction	
	The Guidelines state that plantation managers should maintain	
	non plantation vegetation at less than eight tonnes per hectare.	

<b>-</b>	T
	The PMP does not provide detail on how native vegetation will be managed inside the plantation boundary.
Fire Management Plan	The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the requirements.  3a) Land owner/occupier 24hour contact number  • The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail.  3b) Contact details of fire control agencies  • The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail.  3e) Fire Protection Measures  • The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail.  3h) Fire Management Maps  • The Karingal Concept Map does not provide detail on Emergency Access and Egress roads and tracks. The map should show potential points of entry and exit for emergency services and fire responders.
Plantation Fire Protection Specifications	The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the requirements.
	<ul> <li>4.2 Fire breaks and Access</li> <li>The proposed fire break width is not consistent with the Shire of Boyup Brook Fire Break Notice. For example, the Shire of Boyup Brook requires a 15m wide bare earth break immediately inside all external boundaries of land by removing all inflammable matter and vegetation to a height of 5m. However, the PMP lists a 10m external property fire break width. The Guidelines state that the fire breaks must be maintained in line with the Annual Fire Break Notice Developed by the LG.</li> <li>The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail on trafficable surface or clearance of firebreaks.</li> <li>Passing bays which are required to be provided at 200m intervals at a minimum of 20m long are not provided in the PMP.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the requirements.</li> <li>4.3 Water Supplies <ul> <li>Plantation managers must provide water for firefighting purposes. The PMP does not provide the appropriate detail on the required 50,000L of permanent water which should be available for initial use during fire response.</li> <li>Water tanks or dams should be accessible from a hardstand area with appropriate turnaround area. The PMP has not provided the appropriate detail for water supplies.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
Harvesting and Post Plantation Management	The submitted information has not demonstrated compliance with the requirements.  6.2 Post plantation management  • The PMP provides no detail on the site manager's responsibility post-harvest and details on fire management responsibilities such as maintaining fire breaks, removing coppice/stumps and logging debris/slash heaps.

### <u>Recommendation - compliance with Guidelines not demonstrated - modifications required</u>

Consideration should be given to modifying the PMP to comply with the Guidelines as listed in the above table. The PMP should provide a more detailed assessment of the following;

- Planning for Plantation Fire Management
- Fire Management Plan
- Plantation Fire Protection Specifications
- Harvesting and Post Plantation Management

As per section 3.2.2 of the Guidelines, the decision maker should inform the Office of Bushfire Risk Assessment (OBRM) at email address - obrm@dfes.wa.gov.au, of any approval of a development that increases the area of bushfire hazard for consideration in the next revision of the map of bushfire prone areas.

If you require further information, please contact Senior Land Use Planner Officer - Tristan Whiting on telephone number 9395 9301.

Yours sincerely

Naomi Mynott

**DIRECTOR LAND USE PLANNING** 

12 July 2022

CC: maria.lane@boyupbrook.wa.gov.au & anicoll@plancreate.com.au

# The Trust Company (Australia) as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

# Karringal Plantation Management Plan

**March 2023** 



«Address» | «Suburb» | «State» ACN 117 085 373

T: «Tel» | M: 0428 195 499

«Email»

www.pfolsen.com



#### 1. Introduction

#### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Property Management Plan (the Plan) is to describe the physical and cultural characteristics, and relevant legal constraints that relate to the properties. This Plan also provides information on the establishment and management of the plantations, demonstrating the principles of environmental care.

Through a better understanding of the site and its surrounds it is believed that management will be improved to provide better outcomes for:

- The owner
- The environment
- Stakeholders
- Safety.

#### Scope

The Plan considers all aspects relating to the properties including any relevant impact from or to the surrounding region.

#### Mapping

A property map is attached to the Plan showing supporting information relevant to this management plan. Physical features including hazards should be identified on the map.

#### Using this plan

The Plan indicates our understanding of operations and activities at the time of producing the report. Changes may occur to meet variations in legislation, seasonal conditions, or improved practical outcomes. The property management plan supplemented by:

- Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in WA,
- policies and procedures,
- best practice guides, and
- prescriptions

to enable compliance and to strive for best practice.

It is important to note that when referencing the Plan for use in management activities that some detail, with regards to legislative or regulatory constraints, is expansive and will therefore need to be appended to other documents detailed above

#### Chronology

Operations are detailed in what is generally a chronological order from establishment through to tending.



### 2. Property Description

### Ownership

The Trust Company 'Australia' as trustee for the Forestry Investment Trust

### **Property specific**

The table below provides property specific information that can be referenced to property maps in Appendix A.

<b>Property Name</b>	Karringal
Appendix	Α
Nearest junction	Camelup Road
Lot and Plan	Lot 1101 on DP 102709, Lot 4475 on
	DP144348, Lot 1960 on DP124051, Lot 4641
	on DP153723, Lot 1140 on DP103468, Lot 2
	on D51845, Lot 2023 on DP126493
Title Area	429 Ha
Encumbrance	Nil
Compartment 1	24.8
Compartment 2	12.0
Compartment 3	18.7
Compartment 4	18.9
Compartment 5	19
Compartment 6	18.8
Compartment 7	9.5
Compartment 8	20.2
Compartment 9	17.8
Compartment 10	41.6
Compartment 11	35.1
Compartment 12	19.7
Compartment 13	12.3
Compartment 14	37
Total net plantable area (ha)	326.6 ha

#### Governance

State	Western Australia
Local Government Area	Donny Brook and Boyup Brook
<b>Catchment Management</b>	Department of Water and Environmental
Authority	Regulation
Fire Authority (Brigade)	Wilga

#### Legal

Zoning	General Agriculture
Consents/	Development application requested
Planning Permits*	



# Plantation description

Year of Establishment	2023
Species	Pinus radiata
Planted Stocking (stems/ha)	1,100
Row Spacing (m)	Some compartments 4 metres,
	others 2.5 metres

### **Geology and Soils**

Geology	Flat to undulating
Soil Type Description	Principal soil types are hard acidic and
	neutral yellow mottled soils
<b>Erodibility Hazard Class</b>	Low

#### Water

Rainfall (mm/annum)	700 – 800 mm
Pan Evaporation	1300 mm
Catchment Name	Blackwood River
Beneficial Uses	Not stated
Catchment Standards	Not stated
Regulatory Constraints	Country Water Supply Act 1947

#### Flora and Fauna

IBRA Region	Jarrah Forest on the undulating hills,
	flooded gum and ti-tree on flatter
	portions
<b>Broad Vegetation Type</b>	Jarrah-Marri forests and agricultural
	farmland (broadacre and pastoral)
<b>Vegetation Community</b>	Jarrah-Marri forests
Туре	
Rare and Threatened	Calyptorynchus banksii subsp.naso (Forest
Species	Red-tailed Black Cockatoo)
<b>Declared Weeds</b>	Cotton bush
<b>Pest Plants and Animals</b>	None identified

#### **Cultural Heritage**

Local Indigenous Group	Southwest Aboriginal Land Council
Traditional or Customary	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
Use Rights	Inquiry System database
Known Indigenous Sites	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
and Values	Inquiry System database
Known European Heritage	None identified in Aboriginal Heritage
Sites	Inquiry System database

#### Market

Target Product(s)	Pine sawlog, preservation timber and
	woodchips



Target Destination	Wespine, Dardenup, Bridgetown Timber
	Treaters
Distance to Port / Mill	70 km

#### **Stakeholders**

Neighbours	State forest, Lots 3798, 3718, 1
Adjacent land uses	Livestock grazing / natural forest

#### 3. Establishment Plan

#### **Mapping**

Mapping will be completed prior to operational works commencing to provide guidance on location of:

- plantation compartments
- internal roading
- riparian features
- native vegetation
- water points
- assets (e.g., powerlines, houses, sheds)
- plantation buffers (refer below)
- hazards
- unplantable areas.

Mapping will be updated to reflect any variances to planned establishment.

# Buffer management

The table below provides plantation buffers that will be established relative to the feature.

Feature	Buffer (m)
Public roads	15
Property boundary	15
Compartment boundary	8
Native forest	4
Watercourse	6
Drainage line	2
Habitable dwellings	100
Unhabitable buildings	50
Powerlines	20

# Native forest management

Native forest will be mapped and should be excluded from access to protect any existing values.



### Roading infrastructure

Roading will utilise existing plantation infrastructure, firebreak requirements and future harvesting. Works will be limited, where possible, to minimise disturbance while enabling adequate grade and form for access by haulage vehicles.

Access to the relevant property is currently available from Camelup Road, which runs through the centre of this property. Haulage will utilise this route (as shown in Appendix 2) to transport the product to market. Access for heavy vehicles will be to the south along Walker Road and Wilga East Road to ensure adequate sight distance when accessing and egressing Donnybrook–Boyup Brook Road.

Firebreaks will be established in line with the Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection [FESA, 2011] and the current Firebreak and Fuel Hazard Reduction Notice [Shire of Boyup Brook]. Constraints on firebreak widths are detailed in the Buffer Management section above.

#### Cultivation

Cultivation will be undertaken in such a manner as to provide sufficient friability and moisture retention. Spacing of cultivation will be most likely occur at approximately 4 metre widths to enable access during wetter conditions. On compartments where the previous rotation was in 5 metre rows, these will become 2.5 metre rows.

Planting mounds will be located over existing blue gum stump lines while enabling access for future operations.

### Species determination

Pinus radiata (radiata pine).

### Seedling husbandry

Seedling orders will be placed by November of the year preceding the planting year. Seed will be propagated and raised in an accredited nursery to ensure optimal survival.

#### **Planting**

Seedlings will be planted utilising a potti-putki to a prescribed depth and location within the centre of the mound.



# Herbicide application

Herbicide application will be undertaken to limit weed competition. Herbicide application will be undertaken by a registered pesticide business utilising registered pesticide technicians. Application rates and methodology will comply with the registered label.

# Insecticide application

Seedlings will only be treated with insecticide if damage from insects is observed.

# Nutritional application

Seedlings be provided with a fertiliser mix, constituted mainly of Nitrogen and Phosphorous shortly after planting to encourage early root and leaf growth.

### 4. Tending Plan

#### Monitoring

Monitoring will be an ongoing activity to assess operational compliance and success. Assessments will be made to determine:

- safety compliance
- stakeholder requirements
- environmental impacts (e.g., native vegetation damage, erosion)
- chemical efficacy and risks (e.g., off target drift)
- weed control
- nutrient deficiencies
- insect attack
- operational metrics
- survival assessment.

#### **Analysis**

The following analysis may be necessary to determine the future needs of the plantation:

- nutrition requirements through foliar and soil sampling
- inventory of growth
- regional insect presence.





#### **Nutrition**

Following analysis of soil and or foliage to determine nutrition requirements, a fertiliser regime will be implemented to ensure maximum health and productivity of the plantation.

# Pest management

Monitoring of the site, and adjacent areas through an industry cooperative, will determine the extent and type of intervention required to control adverse impacts of invertebrate and vertebrate attack.

# Noxious weed management

Noxious weeds will be identified through monitoring and in reference to the declarations within the Western Australian Organisms List, under the Biosecurity and Agricultural Management Act 2007.

# Roading and infrastructure maintenance

Roading and other infrastructure will be inspected during the plantation's life to determine adequacy and adverse impacts (e.g., erosion). Maintenance will be undertaken where required.

# Firebreak maintenance

Firebreaks will be maintained in line with development approval constraints and the relevant Firebreak and Fuel Reduction Notice published by the Shire of Boyup Brook.

### 5. Harvest management

# Harvesting system

It is proposed that a cut to length harvest system will be employed to present logs for delivery to market.

# Post harvest management

The site is likely to be assessed following harvest for future highest and best use. It is proposed that should a further timber plantation be established on this property that this will be completed through a replant.

### 6. Fire Management

#### **Contact details**

Contact details will be provided and updated in a fire management plan to be provided to the shire on an annual basis. The 24hour contact number: 1800 054 659 is on the front cover of the fire management plan.



### Neighbour details

Contact details of neighbours and interested parties will be sourced where possible and maintained.

#### **Compliance**

Plantation management will occur in compliance with:

- DFES Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection
- Boyup Firebreak and Fuel Hazard Reduction Notice
- Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in Western Australia

# Firebreak management

Firebreaks (identified on the map in Appendix 1) will be maintained in a trafficable condition with a minimum clearance of 5 metre in height and a minimum width, relative to the neighbouring feature, as detailed in the table below.

Feature	Firebreak width (m)
Plantation / property boundary	15
Compartment boundaries	6
Native vegetation / property boundary	3

Firebreaks will be maintained so that flammable material is maintained to a level not exceeding 100 mm throughout the fire season. Such maintenance may include:

- Grading
- Herbicide application
- Slashing

#### **Fuel Load**

Where accessible, contiguous fuel cover will be limited to 8 tonnes per hectare through chemical application or vegetation removal.

#### **Brigade details**

Wilga

#### Map cylinder

A map cylinder will be located at the main entrances to the property, detailing features identified in the mapping section of Section 3 – Establishment Plan. Detailed on the property map is our 24hour contact number: 1800 054 659



#### **Water Supplies**

The plantation map show where each water point (firefighting dam) is located. Each dam is accessible for a fire truck or firefighting unit to turn around and fill up.

- Dams in compartment 5 and compartment 6 have permanent water estimated to contain 600 cubic meters of water.
- A dam in compartment 10 is estimated to contain 400 cubic meters of water.
- A dam in compartment 9 is estimated to contain 300 cubic meters of water.
- All other dams will have varying degrees of water depending on the season and are checked each year prior to fire season.

Water points are to be checked on an annual basis to assess their capacity to provide 50,000 litres of water for the fire season. Where this is not achievable steps must be taken to facilitate extra access to water for fire fighting.

#### **Assets**

The following assets are available to the PF Olsen at any time:

- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Collie
- Two fast attack vehicles carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, both based in Collie.
- One heavy duty 3,000L fire truck based in Manjimup
- One fast attack vehicle carrying fire fighter unit of approximately 400 litres carrying capacity, based in Manjimup

#### Response

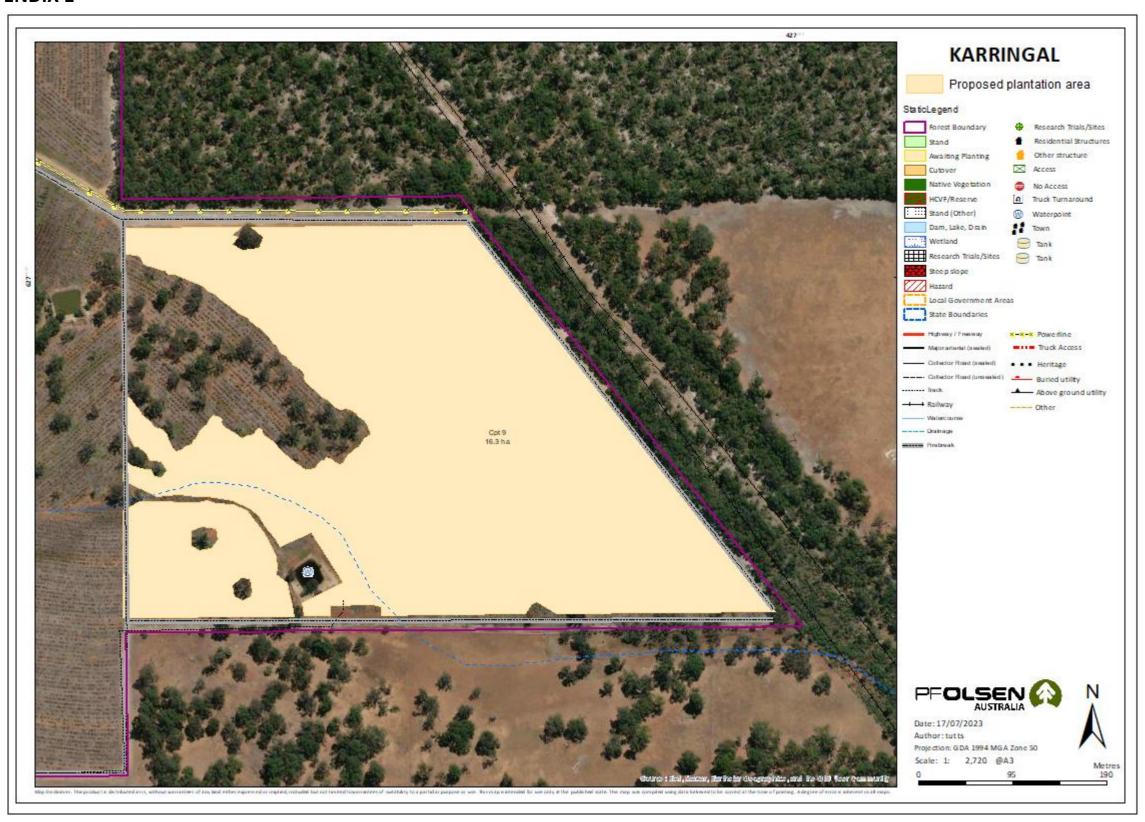
At least one, but generally two, trained emergency response personnel available 24 hours, 7 days a week with a response time of 1 hour.

#### Future response

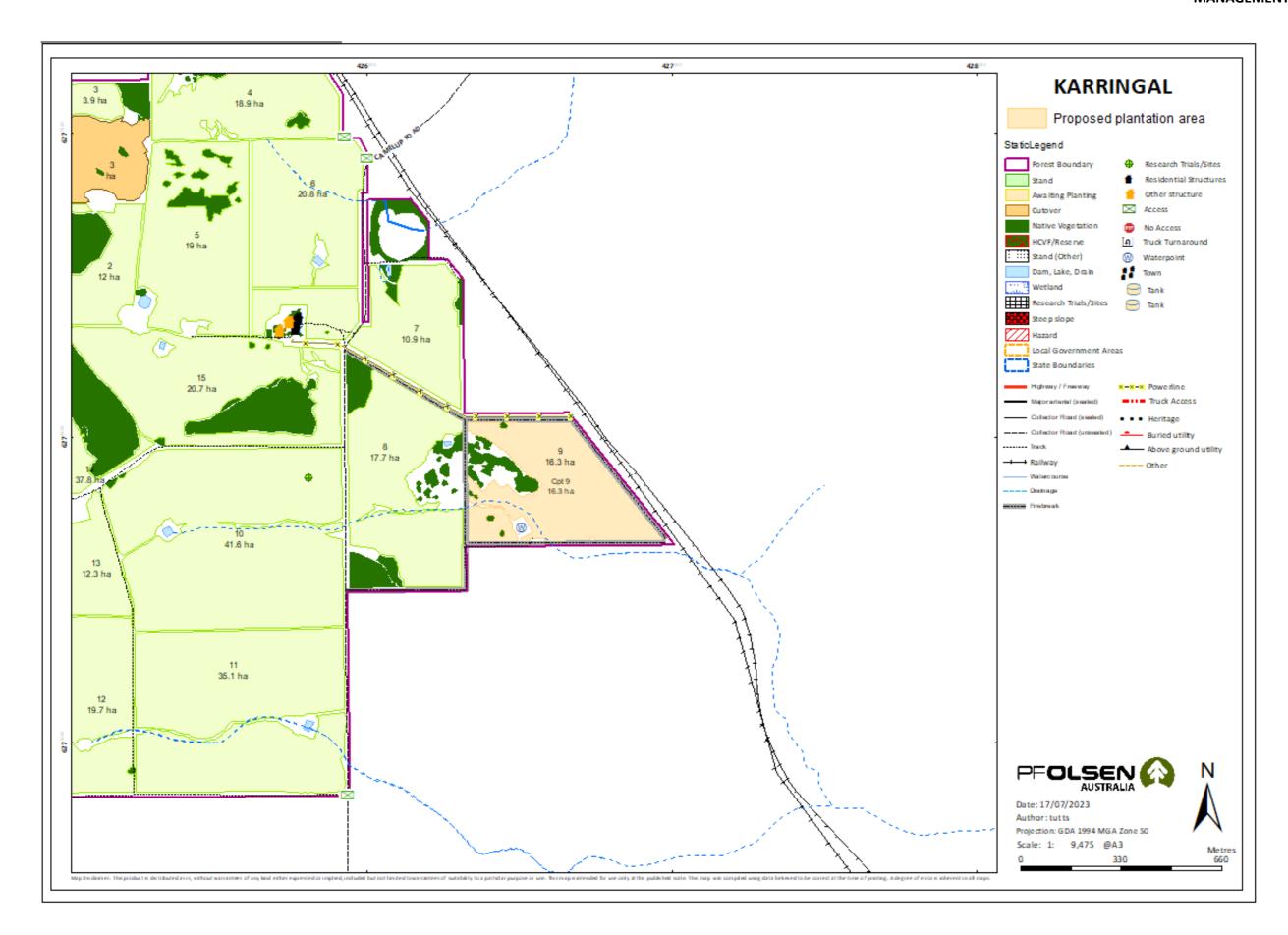
PF Olsen will assess further capacity to reduce response times during the fire danger period.



### 7. APPENDIX 1







March 2023 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PLAN Page 14 of 13



### 8. APPENDIX 2

from Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd, Mcalinden WA ... to Wespine Industries, 241 Moore Rd, Dardanup W...

### 55 min (80.7 km)

1 < €

via Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd and National Route 1 51 min without traffic

#### Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd

Mcalinden WA 6225

Head north-west on Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd towards Camelup Rd

11.6 km -

↑ Continue onto Preston Rd

700 m

↑ Continue onto Donnybrook-Boyup Brook Rd

35.2 km

→ Turn right onto National Route 1

28.9 km

At the roundabout, take the 2nd exit onto Bunbury Outer Ring Rd

1.9 km

At the roundabout, take the 2nd exit and stay on Bunbury Outer Ring Rd

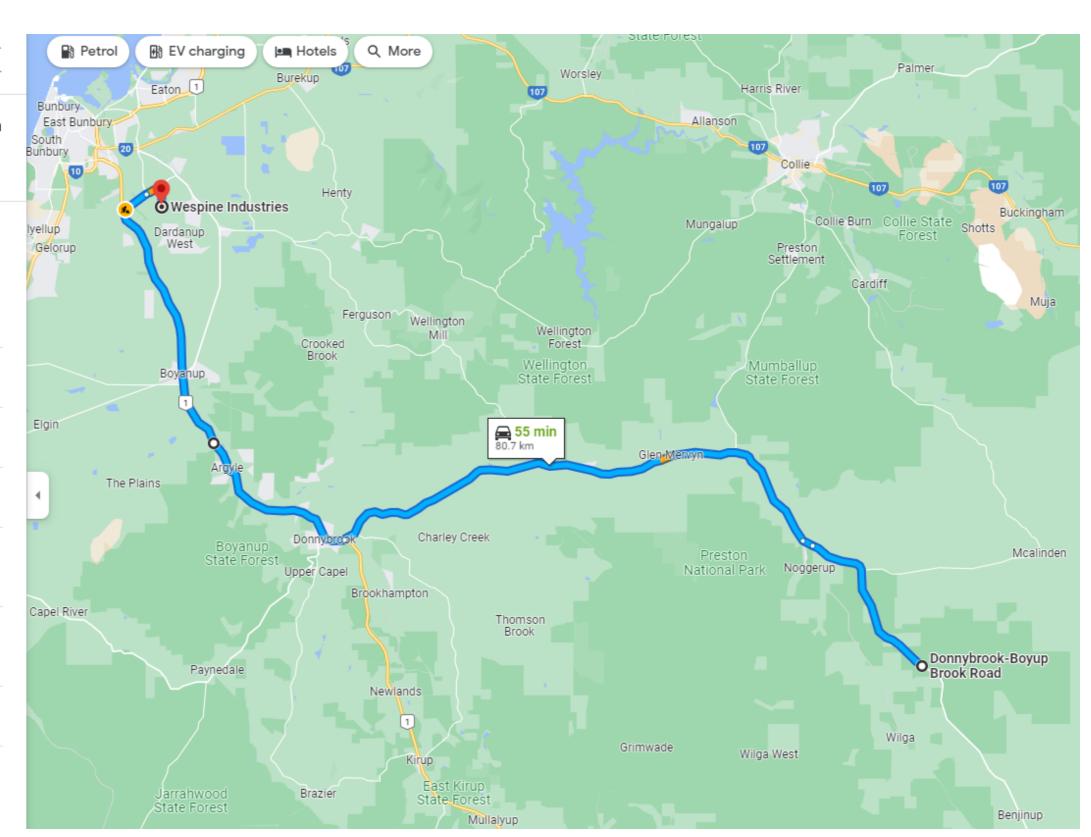
1.0 km

Turn right onto Moore Rd

1.4 km

#### Wespine Industries

241 Moore Rd, Dardanup West WA 6236



### PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd

# Regional Fire Management Plan

2022/23

### Western Australia

24 Hour Fireline: 1800 054 659





#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

1.	Introduction	3
	Legal requirements	
	Fire Plan details	
Append	dix A: Contact information and resource information	7
Append	dix B: Property locations and fire brigade contacts	.15
Append	dix C: Alltel Login Procedure	.22
Append	dix D: FIFWA fire atlas logon procedure	.23



#### 1. Introduction

#### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Regional Fire Management Plan is to:

- Define the preparedness for fire within the region
- Define the response of PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd personnel to fire
- Assist in the protection of Assets (including personnel)
- Minimise the risk of fire ignition within the plantation estate
- Reduce the ability of any fire to spread into and out of the plantation estate
- Comply with legislation, council by-laws and insurance requirements.

#### Scope

The Regional Fire Management Plan impacts on fire-related planning, management and operational activities undertaken by PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd. In particular:

- Contact information
- Available resources
- Fire roster
- Fire standby
- Fire prevention.

### 2. Legal requirements

#### Relevant Legislation

The following legislation stipulate fire related obligations to be met by the forest owner/manager:

- Fire and Emergency Services Authority of Western Australia Act 1998
   (WA)
- Fire Brigades Act 1942 (WA)
- Bush Fires Act 1954 (WA)

#### **By-laws**

The following Local Government Area (LGA) by-laws stipulate obligations to be met by the forest owner/manager:

Plantagenet Shire requires each company to supply on site at a permanent location with manning capacity of a minimum 1 heavy duty fire truck for every 20,000 hectares within its shire.





#### 3. Fire Plan details

### Resources information

Appendix A lists the details of:

- PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd staff and contractors
- Relevant fire authorities to the Region
- Fire-related service organisations
- Company owned fire fighting equipment
- · Independently owned fire fighting equipment
- Company training status
- All participating members of the WA Plantation Industry Fire Co-operative

# Property information

Appendix B lists the details of every property:

- Shire
- Brigade for that property
- Brigade captain and contact phone number

# Alltel login procedure

Appendix C provides the Alltel login procedure for altering the duty officer details each week.

# Plantation industry fire atlas

Appendix D provides the login procedure to access the WA Plantation Industry fire co-operative Atlas. This atlas supplies details of all properties managed by members of the FIFWA Fire Co-operative. The atlas also provides a layer showing locations of registered vineyards.

#### Fire Suppression Resources

Fire suppression resources owned by PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd or their clients are managed through the fire asset register.

#### Fire roster

Please refer to the National Fire Roster located in the Fire file.



#### Fire standby

Personnel on the fire roster may be requested to be on standby by the Fire Duty Officer. Being on standby means that the person is available to leave for a fire within 30 minutes of receiving a fire call. The normal hours for standby are from 10:00 am to 6:00 pm, but these can be adjusted to suit anticipated weather conditions.

Fire standby commences October 1<sup>st</sup> and runs through until April 30<sup>th</sup>. These dates may be varied according to weather conditions.

# Fatigue management

All fire fighters are to ensure that they comply with the maximum shift lengths, and rest periods in the table below. A shift is defined as when a firefighter leaves their place of accommodation to go and start work, either normal duties or firefighting, and ends when a firefighter returns to their accommodation.

The preferred shift length is 12 hours, including travel.

If a fire fighter is going to exceed a shift length of 16 hours, controls for managing the risk of fatigue must be determined in consultation between the Crew Leader and the FDO. These controls may include:

- Rest breaks to be taken during the shift
- Elimination or reduction of the use of plant such as chainsaws
- Regular rotation of tasks between crews
- Minimising arduous work such as hand tool use
- Ensuring adequate nutrition and hydration.

For any shift exceeding 16 hours, the FDO must organise transport for fire fighters from the fire ground back to their accommodation.

For any overnight shifts in extended fire campaigns the FDO must organise transport from the fire ground to their accommodation.

0 – 16 hours	Preferred shift length	10 hours rest
16 – 24 hours	Transport home from fire grounds is mandatory	12 hours rest
24 hours plus	Not permitted	





#### Fire Danger Period

The Fire Danger Period adopted by PF Olsen (Aus) Pty Ltd shall be that period as defined by the State Fire Authority.

The Forest Manager may at any time assess that the level of risk associated with an operation is too high and postpone those works until conditions are more favourable. This will be done in conjunction with the contractor and/or their representative.

If weather conditions are deemed to be sufficiently severe, the Fire Duty Officer, in consultation with experienced staff, may proclaim a Forest Work Ban. This proclamation will lead to all operations (except those related to fire suppression) ceasing until conditions become more favourable.

#### Total Fire Ban Day

No works (except those related to fire suppression) are to be carried out on Total Fire Ban days (00:00-24:00) without written permission from the forest manager. These will generally be announced by the relevant Fire Authority the day previous.

No access is permitted on Total Fire Ban days unless authorised by the Forest Manager. Restrictions on access during Total Fire Ban Days and days of High Fire Danger are outlined below.

#### **Preparedness**

Forest Access is restricted to Authorised Personnel only.

The following table details the constraints (additional to the General constraints above) to access on property managed by PF Olsen Australia relative to the particular Fire Danger Rating for that region:

Table 1 - Fire Danger Rating and related constraints

Fire Danger Rating	Forest Fire Danger Index (FFDI)	Level of preparedness
Low to Moderate	0-11	Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried.
High	12-24	Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried.
Very High	25-35	Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried. Consider ceasing slashing depending on the curing level of grass.
Very High	36 -49	Rostered staff to be on standby.  Minimum fire suppression equipment must be carried.  Only operations that have an inherent low risk of causing a fire may be undertaken.
Severe	50-74	Rostered staff to be on standby.  No machinery working.  Vehicles should not enter plantations unless carrying a fire unit.
Extreme	75-100	Rostered staff to be on standby. No access
Code Red	<mark>100+</mark>	No access



### **Appendix A: Contact information and resource information**

Albany Office: 08-68197000 24 hour fireline: 1800 054 659

Table 2 - Fire duty officers

Name	Office	Mobile	Home Phone	Partner
Mal Parker	Albany	0417-983 962	08-9747 4482	Jacquie
Galvin Williss	Albany	0427-888 236	nil	
Bob Edwards	Albany	0427-441 276 08-9844 7715		Johneen
Anthony Wise	Albany	0428-308 582 08-9844 1600		Jaco
Phill Griffiths	Albany	0429-873 416 0447-422 632		Paula
Matt Randall	Albany	0423-401 456	08-9844 1270	Naomi
Stewart Tutton	Albany	0428-195 499	0423-439 637	Camellia
Butch Fraser	Collie	0447-970 103	08-9734 4273	Tracy

Table 3 - South Coast fire standby crew contacts

Name	Organisation	Address	Town	Home Phone	Mobile
Peter English	PD Contracting	1 Hudson Rd	Kendenup	08-9851 4276	0418-509 597
Carey Watkin	PD Contracting				Pete's number
Korey Wylie	PD Contracting				Pete's number
Quentin Burr	PD Contracting				Pete's number
Neil Hounsfield	All Forestry Services	2 Highclere Pl	Bayonet Head	08-9844 8915	0427-170 806
Shane Cronin	All Forestry Services				Neil's number
Brett Cousens	All Forestry Services				Neil's number
Andy Simmons			Rocky Gully	08-9855 1548	0428-551 548
Christopher Drew	Chelka			08-9851 2476	0407-335 822
Greg Brook and crew	GE & E Brook		Albany		0427-771 459
Rick Mitchell	Precision Forestry Services		Albany	08-98421 985	0427-421 985

Table 4 - West Coast fire crew contacts

Name	Organisation	Town	Home Phone	Mobile
Quinten Tilbrook	Tilbrook Contracting	Collie		0409-080 927
Peter Hart		Chowerup/Orchid Valley	08-9832 3005	0429-832 300
Darren King	Asset Land Management	Collie		0499-889 825
Scott Kammann	Kammann Contracting	Manjimup	0429-425 643	0429-425 643
Mike Lloyd	Stridem	Boyup Brook		0427-800 911





Table 5 - WA fire crew training

Name	Car Licence	MR Licence	1 <sup>st</sup> Aid	Accredited bushfire fighter training	Previous firefighting experience	Crew Leader	FDO
Mal Parker	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Galvin Williss	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Anthony Wise	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Bob Edwards	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Phill Griffiths	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Matt Randall	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Stewart Tutton	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes
Andy Simmons	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Pete English	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Chris Drew	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Neil Hounsfield	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Shane Cronin	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Brett Cousens	Yes	Yes		Yes	No	No	No
Shane Brook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Mark Brook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Greg Brook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Rick Mitchell	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	No	No
West Coast:							
Butch Fraser	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Peter Hart	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Quinten Tilbrook	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Darren King	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Scott Kammann	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No
Mike Lloyd	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No





Table 6 - South Coast fire appliances

Unit	Model	Registration	Tank capacity	Owner/Operator	Call Sign
Heavy Duty 1	Isuzu	1HJX336	4,000	PF Olsen – town shed	PFO HD1
Heavy Duty 2	Isuzu	1HKC546	4,000	PF Olsen – Higgins shed	PFO HD2
Slip on 2	Mazda BT50	1GED374	400	PF Olsen/ Mal Parker	PFO light unit 2
Slip on 3	Mazda BT50	1GTN330	400	PF Olsen/ Galvin Williss	PFO light unit 3
Slip on 4	Toyota Hilux	1HIK435	400	PF Olsen/ Anthony Wise	PFO light unit 4
Slip on 5	Mazda BT50	1GTN329	400	PF Olsen/ Bob Edwards	PFO light unit 5
Slip on 6	Mazda BT50	A78366	400	PF Olsen/ Phill Griffiths	PFO light unit 6
Slip on 7	Mazda BT50	1GTN332	400	PF Olsen/ Matt Randall	PFO light unit 7
Slip on 8	Mazda BT50	1EVN133	400	spare	PFO light unit 8
Slip on 9	Mazda BT50	1GCF383	400	PF Olsen/ Stewart Tutton	PFO light unit 9
Slip on 10	Toyota Landcruiser	A12091	400	All Forestry Services	PFO light unit 12
Slip on 11	Toyota Hilux		400	PD Contracting	PFO light unit 13

Table 7 - West Coast fire appliances

Unit	Model	Registration	Tank capacity	Owner/Operator	Call sign
Slip on 1	Mazda BT50	1GTN331	400	PF Olsen/Butch Fraser	PFO light unit 10
Slip on 2	Toyota Landcruiser tray	A68838	500	PF Olsen – Orchid Valley	PFO light unit 11
Heavy Duty tanker - new	Isuzu	1HGG951	4,000 L	PF Olsen – Orchid Valley	PFO 4.4.1
Heavy Duty tanker – old	Isuzu	A68837	3,000 L	PF Olsen – Orchid Valley	
Heavy Duty tanker - old	Isuzu	A54335	3,000 L	PF Olsen – Scott River	





### Table 8 - Drip torch register

South	South Coast		Coast
1	Anthony Wise	14	Butch Fraser
2	Phill Griffiths	15	Spare -Collie
3	Hino Fire Truck	16	Heavy duty – Orchid Valley
4	Isuzu Fire Truck (A54335)	17	Heavy duty – Orchid Valley
5	Mal Parker	18	Fast attack – Land cruiser
6	Matthew Randall	19	Spare - Collie
7	Albany Office Store Room	20	Spare - Collie
8	Isuzu Fire Truck (A54335)		
9	Bob Edwards		
10	Albany Office Store Room		
11	Albany Office Store Room		
12	Galvin Williss		
13	Stewart Tutton		



**Table 9 - Government Department Contact Details** 

Organisation	Contact (CBFCO)	Telephone	Fax
South Coast			
City of Albany	Garry Turner/ Brendan Gordon	08-9841 9333 (shire no.)	08-9841 4099
Cranbrook Shire	Butch Packard	0428-837 939 08-9826 1008 (shire no.)	08-9826 1090
Denmark Shire	Scott Medhurst	08-9848 0300 (shire no.)	08-9848 1985
Plantagenet Shire	Norm Handasyde Mike Barnes	08-9892 1111- shire 0417-183 336 – Norm Handasyde 0447-091 159 – Mike Barnes	08-9892 1100
DFES Albany	Duty Officer	08-9845 5000	08-9841 6719
DPAW Albany	Duty officer	08-9842 4500	08-9841 3329
DPAW Walpole	Duty Officer	08-9840 0400	08-9840 1251
FPC Albany	Duty Officer	08-9845 5630	
West Coast			1
Augusta-Margaret River Shire	Cindy Pearce	08-9758 6713 – Shire 0427-586 710 - Cindy	08-9757 2512
Boddington Shire	Greg Day	08-9883 8004 - Shire 0427-838 137 - Greg	08-9883 8347
Boyup Brook Shire	T Mead	08-9765 1200 - Shire 0497-671 340	08-9765 1485
Bridgetown-Greenbushes Shire	Hugh Browne	08-9761 1555 / 08-9761 1200	
Donnybrook-Balingup Shire	Max Walker	08-9780 4200 - Shire 0428-641 021 - Max	08-9761 1677
Kojonup Shire	Digby Stretch	08-9831 2400 - Shire 0428-540 521- Digby	08-9831 1566
Manjimup Shire	Remo Pessotto	08-9717 777 - Shire 0427-270 714 - Remo	08-9771 7771
Nannup Shire	Neville Hamilton	08-9756 1018 - Shire 0429-071 719 - Neville	08-9756 1275
DFES Bunbury	Duty Officer	08-9780 1900	08-9725 4230
DPAW Blackwood (Kirup)	Duty Officer	08-9731 6232	
DPAW Warren (Manjimup)	Duty Officer	08-9771 7988	08-9771 2677
DPAW Wellington (Collie)	Duty Officer	08-9735 1988	08-9771 2677



**Table 10 - WA Plantation Managers Contact Details** 

Organisation	Contact	24hr Fireline
APFL	Duty Officer	08-9845 3777
Australian Bluegum Plantations	Duty Officer	08-9842 8581
Ents Forestry	Andy Wright	0429-920 288
Forest Products Commission	Duty Officer	08-9845 5630
PF Olsen	Duty Officer	1800-054 659
Plantall Forestry Consultants	Dave Wettenhall	0407-944 998
SFM (Limestone estate)	Mike Lawson	0407-932 703
Western Forest Management	Glyn Yates	0407-445 280
WAPRES	Duty Officer	08-9777 2022

#### All Emergencies – 000

Table 11 - Logistical Support - Hospitals and Police

WA Hospitals	Contact No	WA Police	Contact No
Albany Hospital	08-9892 2222	Albany police station	08-9892 9300
Denmark Hospital	08-9848 0600	Cranbrook police station	08-9826 1102
Mt Barker Hospital	08-9892 1222	Denmark police station	08-9848 1311
Boyup Brook Hospital	08-9765 0222	Mt Barker police station	08-9851 1122
Bridgetown Hospital	08-9882 1222	Walpole police station	08-9840 1618
Bunbury Hospital	08-9722 1000	Augusta police station	08-9758 1575
Busselton Hospital	08-9754 0333	Boyup Brook police station	08-9765 1100
Manjimup Hospital	08-9777 0300	Bridgetown police station	08-9761 1666
Margaret River Hospital	08-9757 0400	Bunbury police station	08-9722 2111
Pemberton Hospital	08-9776 4000	Busselton police station	08-9754 9555
		Kojonup police station	08-9731 1333
		Manjimup police station	08-9771 1000
		Margaret River police station	08-9757 2222
		Nannup police station	08-9756 1000
		Pemberton police station	08-9776 1202





Note: Before deploying contractors, check the lead authority at the fire hasn't already deployed heavy machinery.

Table 12 - Logistical Support of local contractors

Equipment	Contractor	Phone	Location		
Bulldozers					
Dozer, loader	Matt Candy	0439-960 552	Denmark		
-	D. L. E. H	08-9844 3900	All		
Dozer - several	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	0427-645 212	Albany		
Dozer - several	lan Couper	0427-511 481	Mt Barker		
Dozer - several	Cranbrook Bulldozing – Harvey Gillam	0428-982 612	Cranbrook		
Dozer	Rob Duncan	0429-801 669	Donnybrook		
Dozer - several	Cardinal Contracting	08-9734 1622	Collie		
Danas assessed	Dispersion Longing Loff Later	08-9725 6440	D h		
Dozer - several	Plantation Logging – Jeff Loton	0427-920 144	Bunbury		
Dozer Cat D8	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie		
Versateur OF	Dunbum Pulldoning Cras Daniersi	08-9725 4400	D. mb m		
Komatsu 85	Bunbury Bulldozing – Greg Depiazzi	0429-373 019	Bunbury		
Cat D7	WAY 9 IM Donou	08-9769 1119	Dayun Draak		
Cat D7	KW & JM Roney	0427-334 492	Boyup Brook		
Dozers - several	Ron Wright Earthmoving	0427-550 305	Kojonup		
Cat D7 (x2)	TL Dozing –	08-9777 1494	Manjimup		
Cut D7 (X2)	TE BOZING	0428-933 726	iviarijiriup		
Cat D7	RJ Denham Bulldozing – Bob Denham	0417-903 873	Nannup		
Dozer	Nigel Palmer	08-9848 1878	Denmark		
Dozer	Great Southern Sands – Darryl Outhwaite	0428-389 574	Albany		
	Excavators				
Various excavators	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	08-9844 3900	Albany		
1 x excavator	Rob Duncan	0427-645 212 0429-801 669	Donnybrook		
		08-9769 1119			
Various excavators	KW & JM Roney	0427-334 492	Boyup Brook		
Various excavators	RJ Denham Bulldozing – Bob Denham	0417-903 873	Nannup		
Various excavators	Catalanos – Clem Catalano	0418-931 783	Brunswick Junction		
	Graders				
Graders several	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	08-9844 3900	Albany		
Grader	Chris Drew	0427-645 212 0407-335 822			
Graders several	Rob Duncan	0407-335 822	Albany Donnybrook		
		08-9725 6440			
Grader 120G	Plantation Logging – Jeff Loton	0427-920 144	Bunbury		



Equipment	Contractor	Phone	Location	
Grader 120G & 140G	Cardinal Contracting	08-9734 1622	Collie	
Graders: 12G &12H	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie	
Grader JD	KW 2 IM Danov	08-9769 1119	Down Brook	
Grader JD	KW & JM Roney	0427-334 492	Boyup Brook	
Grader 140G	Peter McDonald	08-9758 2211	Nannun	
Grader 140G	Peter McDonald	0427-582 211	Nannup	
	Loaders			
Cat 950	Australian Forestry Services – Neil Hounsfield	0427-170 806	Albany	
Loaders several	lan Couper	0427-511 481	Mt Barker	
Loader 960	Matt Candy	0439-960 552	Denmark	
Loaders several	Cranbrook Bulldozing – Harvey Gillam	0428-982 612	Cranbrook	
Loaders several	Palmer Earthmoving – Keith Mills	08-9844 3900	Albany	
Loaders Several	Painter Earthinoving – Reith Willis	0427-645 212	Albany	
Loader	David MacIntosh	0428-425 343	Albany	
Loaders several	Rob Duncan	0429-801 669	Donnybrook	
Cat 950	Peter Hart	0429-832 300	Orchid Valley	
WMC loader	Terry Myers	0447-323 048	Kojonup	
Loaders several	Ron Wright Earthmoving	0427-550 305	Kojonup	
C-+ 0F0	Tilbrack Contracting Ovinton Tilbrack	08-9734 2514	Collie	
Cat 950	Tilbrook Contracting – Quinten Tilbrook	0427-342 514	Collie	
Cat 950	Peter McDonald	08-9758 2211	Nannup	
Cat 950	reter McDonaid	0427-582 211	Namiup	
	Low Loaders			
Float	Southern Haulage – Tony St Jack	08-9851 1319	Mt Barker	
11000	Southern Hadiage Tony Strack	0427-512 655	Wit Barker	
Float	KW & JM Roney	08-9769 1119	Boyup Brook	
	KW & SW Rolley	0427-334 492	воучр втоок	
Float	Rob Duncan	0429-801 669	Donnybrook	
Float	Cardinal Contracting	08-9734 1622	Collie	
Float	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie	
Float	Pine Hauliers – Greg Coverly	08-9721 5477	Bunbury	
Float	APH	08-9725 4755	Bunbury	
		0428-931 705	,	
Float	RJ Denham Bulldozing – Bob Denham	0417-903 873	Nannup	
Float	South West Haulage	08-9771 1978	Manjimup	
	_	0427-939 681	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Skidders		1	
Skidder	C3 – Craig or Brian	0427-429 116	Albany	
Skidder	Total Harvesting – Matt Leov		Albany	
Skidder	Giovanetti – Teven Giovanetti	08-9725 4325	Bunbury	
	Water Tankers		1	
1 x 10,000L 6 wheeler	Tilbrook Contracting – Quentin Tilbrook	0409-080 927	Collie	
	Plantation Logging – Jeff Loton	08-9725 6440 0427-920 144	Bunbury	



### **Appendix B: Property locations and fire brigade contacts**

Table 13 - South Coast FIT property locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	FCO	Telephone
Alexander	City of Albany	Highway Brigade	Gerrit Ballast Walter Van Dongen	0418-930 573 0428-281 224
Allison	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Ball	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Barr	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Bastiani	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Baxter	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Belfield	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Bentink	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Blythe	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Bow River	Denmark	Mehninup Brigade	Paul Moncrieff	0413-117 192
Burrell	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Burcher	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Cameron Yates	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Carstein	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Carter	City of Albany	Napier Brigade	Tom Collins	0428-443 451
Chapman GSL	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Cheyne Beach	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Clarke	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Decampo	Cranbrook	Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Deep Creek	City of Albany	Kalgan Brigade	Darryl Bradley	0438-198 473
Diment	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Donaldson APT	Plantagenet	Forest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Donaldson GSL	Plantagenet	Forest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Dondy Downs	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Dorigo	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Dowling	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Drage	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Duskwood	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Eastwood 1	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Eastwood 2	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Fagan	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Findlay	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Ford	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Frankland River East	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Glenridge Park	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Greenfields	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Handasyde	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Hay	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Hazeldene	Plantagenet	Forest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Higgins	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Homestead	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Hooper	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Hunt	City of Albany	Napier Brigade	Tom Collins	0428-443 451
Hunwick Road	City of Albany	Youngs Siding Brigade	Kevin Martin	0427-452 032
Jackson Road	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Jenkins	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Jennings	Plantagenet	Forrest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766
Johnston	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Katsina	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Kent Road	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Kingscliffe	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Koenig	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Kwornicup	Plantagenet	Manerup/Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Lager Downs	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Leggerini	Manjimup	Walpole Brigade	Rodney Leggerini	0439-896 323
Loringa	City of Albany	Kojaneerup Brigade	Ashton Hood	0458-468 003
Lyons	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Maitland	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Male	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
McGregor	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
McMahon	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
McGuire	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Mettler Lake	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Mitchell	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Millinup APT	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Millinup GSL	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Millstream	City of Albany	Highway Brigade	Gerrit Ballast Walter Van Dongen	0418-930 573 0428-281 224
Muir	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Mullally	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Napier	City of Albany	Napier Brigade	Tom Collins	0428-443 451
North Banks	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
O'Callaghan	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Ostigh	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Parklands	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Pearce	City of Albany	Greenrange Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Peat	Denmark	Kordabup Brigade	Craig Lilley	0417-746 848
Pennington	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Perillup	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Perillup North	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Perillup South	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Pernich	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Plowright	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Plunkett	City of Albany	Green Range Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Porongorups	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Red Valley	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Red Valley North	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Redmond Grove	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Reed	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Rocky Gully APT	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Rocky Gully GSL	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Rogers Road	Plantagenet	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Simpson GSL	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Slade	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Souness APT	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Souness GSL	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
South Banks	Cranbrook	Bokerup/Unicup Brigade	Tom Ettridge	0427-566 232
Spencer	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Spring Valley	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Squire	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Stevens 1	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Stevens 2	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Sturdee Road	Plantagenet	Narpyn Brigade	Robert Wright	0409-611 534
Summers	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Sunnyglen	Denmark	East Denmark Brigade	Will Miller	0467-648 421
Taylor GSL	Plantagenet	Forrest Hill Brigade	Craig Moore	0409-424 766



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Thanet Downs	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Treasure	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Triangulee	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Triangulee South	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Vermeulen	Denmark	Tingledale Brigade	Brian Vigus	0427-408 053
Warriup	City of Albany	Greenrange Brigade	Mark Plunkett	0429-466 032
Watterson	Plantagenet	Denbarker Brigade	Tony Griffiths	0427-715 063
Wegner	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Weir	Plantagenet	Sth Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Westwood	Plantagenet	Rocky Gully Brigade	Ian Higgins	0417-122 017
Williss	City of Albany	Wellstead Brigade	Peter Diprose	0427-472 037
Willoughby	Plantagenet	Perillup Brigade	Dean Trotter	0428-188 862
Wingebellup	Cranbrook	Frankland River Brigade	P Ettridge	0458-552 271
Wisbey	City of Albany	King River Brigade	Simon Whitford	0409-941 440
Wright	Plantagenet	Sth Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Wyworry	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Yallingup Brook	Plantagenet	Narrikup Brigade	Chris Norton	0487-930 351
Yellanup	Plantagenet	Sth Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570

Table 14 - West Coast FIT property locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Avery	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Bendotti	Manjimup	Northcliffe Brigade	Rod Parkes	08-9776 7345
Bennett	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
Blechynden	Bridgetown	Yornup Brigade	Annette Curry	0487-771 565
Briney	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
Chapman APT	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Connor	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Cootayerup	Boyup Brook	Tone Bridge Brigade	R Tuckett	0427-691 010
Corackerup	Boyup Brook	Scotts Brook Brigade	Charles Caldwell	0418-913 531
Cosy Creek	Manjimup	Balbarup/Wilgarup Brigade	Gary Ryan	08-9771 2955
Crawford	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Curti	Manjimup	Ringbark Brigade	Paul Tempra	08-9771 1311 0417-095 899



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Decke	Manjimup	Dingup Brigade	Josh Kanny	0429-881 528
Dennis	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
Donnelly	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Duart Downs	Boyup Brook	Tone Bridge Brigade	R Tuckett	0427-691 010
Ferfilla	Kojonup	Mobrup Brigade	Raelene Parker	0427-246 871
Floral Park	Boddington	Marradong Brigade	Bob Jones Marc Roberts	0419-041 139 0409-686 036
Fry	Donnybrook-Balingup	Upper Capel Brigade	Bevan Dix	0429-579 571
Hardingham	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Hart	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Harvey	Kojonup/Boyup Brook	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Hillbrook	Manjimup	Northcliffe Brigade	Rod Parkes	08-9776 7345
Kalpara	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Karringal	Donnybrook	Mumballup Brigade	Garry Hatch	0477-822 606
Korn	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup/Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047
Lloyd	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup/Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047
Long Valley	Bridgetown	Catterick Brigade	Santo Pratico	0428-644 057
Lynford Farm	Williams	Culbin Brigade	Kennedy Hogg or Bob Rose	08-9885 8046 08-9885 8054
Manning	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Marinoni	Kojonup	Scotts Brook Brigade	Charles Caldwell	0418-913 531
Marshall	Boyup Brook	Mayanup Brigade	Ben Creek	0428-158 138
Mass	Augusta-Margaret River	Alexander Bridge Brigade	Tony Mostert	0428-461 388
McLyon	Bridgetown	Winnejup Brigade	Hugh Wheatley	0428-617 054
Moore	Boyup Brook	Benjinup Brigade	David Inglis	0418-651 088
Mundethana	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
New	Nannup	Scott River/Jasper Brigade	Andrew McNabb	0427-581 489
Nichols	Boddington	Marradong Brigade	Bob Jones Marc Roberts	0419-041 139 0409-686 036
Pandela	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Potter	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup/Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047



Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Pretty Gully	Boyup Brook	Chowerup Brigade	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Stanella	Manjimup	Northcliffe West Brigade	Peter Russell	08-9776 7148
Stoiche	Bridgetown	Yornup Brigade	Annette Curry	0487-771 565
Stretch	Boyup Brook	Scotts Brook Brigade	Charles Caldwell	0418-913 531
Turnbull	Boyup Brook	Tone Bridge Brigade	R Tuckett	0427-691 010
Tuthill	Manjimup	Yanmah Brigade	Brad Wren	0427-959 431
Tweed Dale	Boyup Brook	Mayanup Brigade	B Creek	0428-158 138
Venn	Boddington	Marradong Brigade	Bob Jones Marc Roberts	0419-041 139 0409-686 036
Warranini	Bridgetown	Sunnyside Brigade	Martin Winchcombe	0427-619 085
Wickham	Donnybrook/ Balingup	Mumballup Brigade	Garry Hatch	0477-822 606
Wilga	Boyup Brook	Benjinup Brigade	David Inglis	0418-651 088
Wilgarup	Bridgetown	Yornup Brigade	Annette Curry	0487-771 565
Wilson South	Kojonup	Orchid Valley Brigade	Daniel Simpson	08-9832 3051 0427-525 345
Wren	Manjimup	Yanmah Brigade	Brad Wren	0427-959 431

Table 15 - Limestone property locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Bramwell	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Cheynes East	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade Kim Lester		0429-889 075
Cheynes West	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade Kim Lester		0429-889 075
Davidson	City of Albany	South Stirlings Brigade	Graeme Pyle John Howard	08-9854 3021 0428-543 004
Frawley	City of Albany	South Stirlings Brigade	Graeme Pyle John Howard	08-9854 3021 0428-543 004
Maringa West	City of Albany	Redmond Brigade	Pieter Mostert	0497-453 009
Lucknow	Boyup Brook	Benjinup Brigade	David Inglis	0418-651 088



Table 16 - Small grower locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Pinecrest	West Arthur	Durannillin	Rob Jeffries	0427-629 003
Corimup East	City of Albany	Manypeaks Brigade	Kim Lester	0429-889 075
Budd Tree Farm	City of Albany	South Porongorups Brigade	Wayne Mathews	0497-154 570
Ronnieup	Nannup	East Nannup	Victor Lorkiewicz	08-97561 129
Tweed Rd	Bridgetown-Greenbushes	Winnejup	Hugh Wheatley	0428-617 054

#### Table 7 – Bunbury Tree Farms locations and brigade contacts

Property	Shire	Brigade	Captain	Telephone
Barnes	Harvey	Uduc	Kevin Prowse	0418-921 811
Bussell	Dardenup, Collie, Donnybrook	DPAW (Wellington)	Collie office	08-97351 988
Farleigh	Boyup Brook	Mickalarup- Dwalganup	Darren Chapman	0427-673 047
Findeison	Collie	Williams Rd	Julian Martin	0409-884 291
Gibbs	West Arthur	Sandalwood	Kim Hales	0427-802 793
Grimwade	Donnybrook-Balingup	DPAW (Blackwood	Kirup office	08-97316232
High Field	Boyup Brook	Gibbs Rd	Ron Bingham	0429-900 058
Knapton Ferndale	Donnybrook-Balingup	Shire of Donnybrook	Max Walker	97-641 021
Knapton Southampton	Donnybrook-Balingup	Shire of Donnybrook	Max Walker	97-641 021
Mastaglia	Bridgetown-Greenbushes	Catterick	Santa Pratico	0428-644 057
Saunders	Boyup brook	Chowerup	Brooks Evans	08-9833 7528 0459-337 524
Shine	Boyup Brook	McAlinden	David Fortune	0428-672 061
Wunnerberg	West Arthur	West Arthur	Duncan South	0427-361 147





### **Appendix C: Alltel Login Procedure**

Portal Link: http://alltel.numbercontrol.com.au

Account Code: 30814

**Username:** <u>ausinfo@pfolsen.com</u> **Password:** Welcome2022!

The procedure to change the fireline number has been changed yet again. This time the change was made by Alltel.

- 1. Once you log in (using the details in the correspondence above) you will need to choose the appropriate number
- 2. Click the 08 number in red in the third column
- 3. Change the destination number to the new FDO (just change the number, do not add a destination)
- 4. Scroll down to "Save Service"
- 5. New Table appears and press "Confirm Service"

Points to be aware of:

When you get to the home page that has all the numbers for all the regions you must do this:

- Look in the third column, numbers are all in red
- Look for the number that starts with 08. This is the number to click on as it is 08 for Western Australia. Be aware that this 08 number is not a PF Olsen number so don't look for any existing PF Olsen numbers on this page, there are none.
- When you click on this number, look down the page for the existing WA duty officer's mobile number. This is under the title "destination".
- Click on the existing number and simply change it to your mobile number.
- Scroll down to the bottom of page to "save service"
- New screen appears. Press "Confirm Service"
- Job done.

Also ignore who the last person to modify the number was. This doesn't appear to be working. Ie. Phil Lacy will not be the last person to modify the number.



### Appendix D: FIFWA fire atlas logon procedure

http://forestindustries.com.au/members/login-page/

Hit above link, or search for the FIFWA website, once at the FIFWA website, navigate to Members then click on Atlas.

The password is: fifwamember